$5.50 plus tax

1992 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

106th Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK
Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

See back cover for contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data 1-16

History and Government 17-67

City and Town Governments 68-111

Military 114-118

Postal Service Information 119-120

Assessment Figures, Cities and Towns 121

Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I. 122-142

Legends 143-144

Political Committees 145-146

Recreation 147-153

Hall of Fame 155-156

Colleges and Universities 157-168

Education Statistics 169-171

Libraries 172-174

Market Data and Business Figures 175-190

Regional Schools 181

Necrology 191-197

Hospitals and Health Services 199-208

Newspapers 209-213

Chambers of Commerce 214-216

Veterans Organization 216-219

Labor Organizations 220-223

Facts About Rhode Island 224

Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations 225-248

Radio and TV 250-251

Highway Information 252-255

Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires 256-261

Sports 262-278

Weights and Measures 279

Index 280-292

SHERIFFS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Providence County: High Sheriff—Rene M. Lafayette, Woonsocket; Deputy High Sheriff—Anthony P. Coppola, Johnston. Deputy Sheriff: Captain J. Thomas Cheilel, Pawtucket. Lieutenants: Beverly Ryan, Cumberland; Stephen Raposa, Pawtucket; Peter McDowell, Providence; Leo T. Donovan Jr, Cumberland. Sergeants: Elizabeth Boucher and Armand Pires, N. Smithfield; Peter McKnight, Pawtucket; Jerald Colbert, Greenville; Sylvester Britto, Providence.

Deputies—William Menard, Central Falls; Marianne Beirne, William Brophy, Joseph Croce, David DeJesus, Paul DiBiase, Joseph Macari, Kenneth Morrissey, John Pitocchelli, Richard Ploude, Gary Bellows, Carmine Valelli, Anthony Butts, Cheryl Freitas, Roland Grelle, William McElroy, Brian Schulze, Maria Riccio, Melissa Ruscito-Ferrante, Cranston; Kenneth Graiko, Cumberland; Paula Babiec, John DeSilva, East Providence; Don Rezendes, Providence.

Victor Lasorsa, Greenville; Jeffrey D'Amico, John Dubois, Clifford Montiero, Albert Santoro, Richard Silvestri, William Aitchison, Pamela Calise, Johnston; John Shey, Lincoln; Vito Amitrano, Anthony Curreri, JoAnn Macari, Edward Matarese, Armand Musumeci, Jeannette Phillips, Raymond Tudino, Andrew Baldino, Stephen Graves, North Providence; Kirk Sedgley, No. Scituate; Lucien Rheaume, North Smithfield; Janice Seveny, Middletown.

Edward Gloria and Peter Hill, Pascoag; John Bouris, Ronald Goyette, James Kareemo, Joseph Spiver, Keith Waite, Richard Craven, Pawtucket; Camille Adamo, Ronald Aurelio, Paul Babcock, Brian Castro, John D'Agostino, Philip D'Ambra, Aubrey Hammond, Joseph Landi Jr., John Martin, Joyce Mota, Dora Noury-Keating, Francis O'Connell, Phillip Rossi, Samuel Solomon, Robert Viola, John Ward, and Frank Rao, Providence. Gabriel Bruno, Smithfield; Frank Feldman, Warwick.

Bristol County: Sheriff — Anthony F. Principe, Bristol. Deputies — Robert Patterson and John O. Valenti, Warren; Joseph A. Chianesi, Barrington; Susan N. Goler, Bristol.

Kent County: High Sheriff — Normand J. Defosse, West Warwick. Deputy Captain — John E. Schreck, East Greenwich. Deputy Lieutenants — John Medeiros and Philomena Ucci, West Warwick. Deputy Sergeant — Stephen Dufault, West Warwick. Deputies — Bradford Inman, Karen Pagliarini, Kenneth Flanagan, all of Coventry; George Pesare, Providence; Martin Odsen, Gary Lonergan, Austin Johnston, Joseph A. Loiselle, George Grimes Jr., Delfino Buonaiuto, Domenic Palazzo, all of Warwick; Maurice Streeter, West Warwick; Paul Spera, Cranston; Bruce Lawing, West Greenwich; Sean Brassil, Carolina.

Newport County: Sheriff — Norman J. Faria, Newport. Captain, William C. Lewis; Sheriff Clerk, Sgt. Diane Casey; Civil Clerk, Rosalie Wotton. Deputies — Frank Landry, Robert Pachico, John Rose, Thomas J. Daponte, Joseph Ford, Michael Almeida, Barry Sullivan, Joseph Sullivan, Joan Gamble, and Joseph Vendittelli.

Washington County: Sheriff — William F. Gingerella. Deputies — Charles Nelle, Exeter; Ralph Ahern, Hopkinton; Edward P. Galvin, Paul Mania, John O'Hara and Giusto Iannelli, all of Narragansett; Keith Place, Richmond; William Matteson, Mark Gardner, and Kenyon Caffrey, South Kingstown; Robert Fitzpatrick, North Kingstown; Leona Blackwood, Charlestown; Carole A. Ornberg, Joseph Ruisi and D. Suzanne Brodur, all of Westerly.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1991 Rhode Island State Budget — Personnel Supplement)

Governor	$69,900
Lieutenant Governor	$52,000
Secretary of State	$53,300
Superintendent of State Police	$88,914
Attorney General	$55,000
General Treasurer	$52,000
Adjutant General	$60,446
Director of Administration	*$84,164
Director of Business Regulation	*$79,002
Director of Children, Youth and Families	*$107,556
Director of Corrections	*$84,164
Director of Economic Development	*$79,002
Director of Elderly Affairs	*$81,950
Director of Employment and Training	*$79,002
Director of Environmental Management	*$79,002
Director of Health	*$100,840
Director of Human Services	*$100,423
Director of Labor	*$71,261
Director of Library Services	*$74,255
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	*$96,743
Director of Transportation	*$88,225
Commissioner of Higher Education	$107,921
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$99,642
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$122,984
Supreme Court Associate Justices	**$114,182
Presiding Justice of Superior Court	$107,724
Associate Justices of Superior Court	**$94,115
Chief Judge of Family Court	$98,945
Associate Justices of Family Court	**$95,989
Chief Judge of District Courts	$106,022
Associate Justices of District Courts	**$84,143
University of Rhode Island President	$112,000
Rhode Island College President	$99,275
Rhode Island Community College President	$103,509

*Pay scales per Unclassifed Pay Board. ** Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

CITIES AND TOWNS, BY COUNTY

BRISTOL COUNTY — Barrington, Bristol, Warren.

KENT COUNTY — Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, West Greenwich, West Warwick.

NEWPORT COUNTY — Jamestown, Little Compton, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY — Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, East Providence, Foster, Glocester, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, Scituate, Smithfield, Woonsocket.

WASHINGTON COUNTY — Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Narragansett, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, Richmond, South Kingstown, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

Unaudited

(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

	June 30, 1990	June 30, 1991
REVENUE*		
General Revenue	$1,370,964,022	$1,353,032,196
Restricted Revenue	68,575,746	70,918,508
Federal Grants	470,281,356	517,682,190
Total Revenues	$1,909,821,124	1,941,632,894
EXPENDITURES*		
General Revenue Expenditures	$1,348,307,779	1,318,636,851
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	63,429,630	63,685,428
Federal Grants	467,134,751	514,077,060
Total Expenditures	$1,878,872,160	$1,896,398,739
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	30,948,964	45,234,155
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)*		
Operating Transfers In:		
Transfers from State Lottery Fund	27,218,927	26,007,012
Transfers from Other Funds	8,059,574	9,265,982
Operating Transfers Out:		
Transfers to the University-College Fund	(129,180,915)	(116,602,074)
Transfers to Other Funds	(28,592,261)	(28,192,022)
(Increase) Decrease in Reappropriations	17,068,345	(5,395,107)
Transfers from State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account*	31,461,705	5,913,041
Transfers from Other Reserves	4,087,534	1,291,606
Transfers from Restricted Revenue Accounts	5,963,822	3,696,530
Transfer from R.I. Public Building Authority**		50,116,887
Transfer from R.I. Housing & Mortgage Finance Corp.		10,000,000
Residual Equity Transfers	4,722,489	23,223,748
Repayment of Loans to Enterprise Funds	6,300,000	
Transfers to Reserves**	(600,000)	(23,996,000)
Net Advances to Other Funds	114,169	(685,570)
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions	8,849,773	5,079,982
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(44,526,838)	(40,275,965)
DECREASE IN AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE	(13,577,874)	4,958,190
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE—JULY 1	13,577,874	0
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE—JUNE 30	$0	$4,958,190

*The State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account is a reserve to be used soley for providing funds to offset any unanticipated General Fund deficit caused by a general revenue shortfall. In fiscal 1991, a transfer of $5,913,041, the balance of the reserve, was authorized under Chapter 44 of the Public Laws of 1991.

**The Rhode Island Public Buildings Authority prepaid certain Authority promissory notes held by the state in order that the state realize $50,116,887 during fiscal 1991, of which $26,120,887 was utilized to balance the fiscal 1991 budget, and the balance of $23,996,000 is available in a reserve fund to offset future budgetary deficits.

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	June 30, 1990	June 30, 1991
Personal Income Tax	$433,728,358	$426,552,140
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	$62,248,443	$39,682,431
Franchise Tax	2,116,216	2,262,959
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	66,312,767	61,156,950
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	9,683,373	3,215,827
Tax on Insurance Companies	37,094,985	32,464,883
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	9,974,023	9,498,046
Public Service Corporation Tax	6,160,120	
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	(2,555)	(26,227)
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$399,768,790	$432,593,949
Motor Vehicle Tax	29,443,630	37,387,010
Gasoline Tax	64,176,227	66,075,991
Cigarette Tax	36,974,337	38,293,393
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	15,078	16,231
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	9,835,567	9,432,778
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	905,701	892,828
Liquor Floor Stock Tax	981,831	32
Marijuana Controlled Substance	1,044	535
Motor Fuel Excise Tax	8,985,332	10,885,284
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	26,880,470	17,762,625
Gift Tax	9,311	32,312

SUMMARY OF REVENUE (Cont.)

TAXES	June 30, 1990	June 30, 1991
Racing and Athletics Tax	1,037,893	1,090,069
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	64,314	52,471
Realty Transfer Tax	4,558,241	3,436,549
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	8,876,590	7,868,106
Tax on Breakage	180,021	169,771
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	916,766	780,932
Tax on Breakage	13,758	12,248
Admissions Tax—Racing	156,366	153,142
Total Taxes	$1,222,796,459	$1,201,743,291
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE	148,167,563	151,288,905
Total General Revenues	$1,290,198,126	1,370,964,022
RESTRICTED REVENUES	68,575,746	70,918,508
FEDERAL GRANTS	470,281,356	517,682,190
Total Revenue	$1,909,821,124	$1,941,632,894

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT	June 30, 1990	June 30, 1991
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$214,830,020	$212,703,325
Health	45,655,160	39,946,017
Human Services	615,926,825	684,484,914
Corrections	75,743,095	86,122,843
Elementary and Secondary Education	428,712,285	377,868,525
State Library Services	5,575,539	5,638,430
Labor	5,971,966	5,422,079
Environmental Management	51,896,069	50,205,059
Business Regulation	7,338,444	6,105,929
Transportation	81,631,481	75,929,790
Executive	68,966,803	76,737,794
State	3,396,945	3,820,701
Attorney General	9,124,200	8,979,885
Treasury	3,611,643	3,693,260
Administration	78,536,062	72,453,826
Legislative	12,033,317	11,351,435
Judicial	33,125,714	32,879,799
Other Commissions and Agencies	14,341,779	14,883,658
General	12,751,619	17,306,005
Economic Development	12,055,407	6,055,552
Elderly Affairs	17,128,530	17,462,774
Children and Their Families	76,072,685	82,503,157
Office of Higher Education	4,422,677	3,843,982
Workers' Compensation	3,895	
Total Expenditures	$1,878,872,160	$1,896,398,739

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1990	June 30, 1991
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$372,963,679	$334,314,066
State Aid to Cities and Towns	25,835,911	$18,425,195
Municipal Police and Firefighters Incentive	4,115,701	$4,220,936
Public Service Corporation Tax	9,935,301	$7,500,000
Other	3,088,464	$4,717,511
Total	$415,939,056	$369,177,708

GENERAL LONG—TERM DEBT

Obligation Bonds Payable	July 1, 1990	Debt Incurred During Year	Debt Redeemed During Year	June 30, 1991
PURPOSE:				
State Welfare Institutions	$69,504,960	$16,976,127	$7,467,057	$79,014,030
Public Buildings	13,491,825	539,364	1,266,487	12,764,702
Colleges and Schools	21,302,705	3,430,097	3,993,558	20,739,244
Transportation	164,720,477	38,326,723	11,680,240	191,366,960
Veterans	3,200,000		400,000	2,800,000
General Improvement	145,272,783	39,748,604	10,217,121	174,804,266
Accreted interest: College and University Savings Bonds				$9,086,334
Total	$417,492,750	$99,020,915	$35,024,463	$481,489,202

In addition to the above, the State's general long-term debt at June 30, 1990 includes lease participation certificates payable ($58,138,973), a loan payable to the Rhode Island Refunding Bond Authority ($13,830,000), and lease obligations payable to the Rhode Island Public Buildings Authority ($262,218,500).

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

Information as of March 1, 1992.

BARRINGTON

Town Hall, 283 County Road
Barrington, RI 02806
247-1900

Town Manager

Dennis M. Phelan.

Town Council

Julia P. Califano (D), president; David E. Bates (R); Catherine H. Stewart (R); Eleanor L. O'Neill (D), vice president; and John Ruggieri Jr. (D).

Council Meetings — Regular meetings on the first and second Mondays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the town hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda H. James.

Town Treasurer — David B. Okun.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police.

Chief of Police — Charles R. Brule Sr.

Fire Chief — Edward J. Carey.

Town Solicitor — Susan E. McGuirl.

Judge of Probate — Marvin Homonoff.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager.

Building Official — Robert B. Speaker.

Director of Public Works — Peter A. DeAngelis Jr.

Forest Warden — Fire Chief.

Tree Warden — David Boyes.

Dog Officer — Joseph Benedetti.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert B. Speaker.

School Committee — H. Terri Adelman (D), chairwoman; Patricia M. O'Connor (D), vice chairwoman; Roni Phipps (D); Susan A. Story (R); and Martha H. Scavongelli (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Philip A. Streifer.

Zoning Board — James E. Purcell, chairman; V. James Santaniello; Richard W. Packer; Roberta Thompson; Sarah H. Ashworth; Marc G. Furtado and Thomas L. Kraig, alternates; and Carol A. Ferrucci, secretary.

Planning Board — Timothy N. Buffum, chairman; Michael C. Gerhardt, vice chairman; Richard A. Boren; Mary G. Glenn; Bert W. Anger, platting chairman; Joseph Schall Jr.; Craig Kercheval; Edward J. Correia; and vacancy. Harbor Commission — William D. Harris, chairman; Priscilla W. Givan; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Malcolm Marks; James E. McClelland III; Arthur Y. Mahler; Robert J. Charbonneau; and Robert E. Nichols Jr.

Recreation Department — Michael J. Raffa, director.

Library Trustees — Agnes M. Johnson, chairwoman; Arthur H. Parker; Elliot R. Krieger; Mildred M. Kilburn, vice chairwoman; Claire F. Whelihan; Luther Spoehr; and James P. Tracy.

Conservation Commission — Susan C. Adamowicz, chairwoman; Douglas W. Materne, vice chairman; Robert W. Drew; Ronald H. Kilburn, Donald S. Leighton, Paul M. Sanford and May C. Grant.

Budget Committee — Gary E. Grove, chairman; Edward L. Blue; Stephen B. Lang, Raymond F. Morris Jr., and Richard F. Paolino.

Acting Tax Assessor — Rebecca J. Lefebvre.

Tax Collector — David B. Okun.

Assessing Board of Review — Rino P. DiMarco, chairman; T. Robley Louttit Jr., and Martin K. Pottie.

Tax Rate — $30.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September without interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $20,983,305.82. Bonded indebtedness— $23,480,000 as of Dec. 26, 1991.

Board of Canvassers — Guy S. Danforth (R), John Russell McGuirl (D), and vacancy.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard W. Petrocelli, chairman; Michael O'Connor, secretary; and John Ruggieri, treasurer. Republican — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; Paul M. Sanford and Peter Lawrence, vice chairmen; James E. McClelland III, treasurer; and James W. Borges, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Swansea, and incorporated as a town by Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1717; transferred to Rhode Island by royal decree, May 28, 1746; parts of Swansea and Rehoboth were added to Barrington on the north and east by the new boundary line, and its name was changed to Warren, Jan. 27, 1747, in honor of Sir Peter Warren, admiral in the British Navy. Barrington was taken from Warren and incorporated June 16, 1770. Indian name, Sowams.

Land area — 8.9 square miles.

BRISTOL

Town Hall, 10 Court Street
Bristol, RI 02809
253-7000

Town Administrator

Halsey C. Herreshoff (R).

Administrative Assistant — Steven R. Silvia.

Town Council

Kenneth J. Marshall (D), chairman; Richard Ruggiero, (D), vice chairman; Michael P. Mello (D); Louis P. Cirillo (R); and Mary A. Parella (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Wednesdays of the month at 7 p.m. in Town Hall, with the exception of July, August and September, when meetings will be held on the third Wednesday of the month.

Officials

Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos, (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo.

Town Treasurer — John M. Day.

Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira.

Chief of Police — Thomas Moffatt.

Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria.

Town Solicitor — Sandra Matrone Mack.

Judge of Probate — Raymond A. Thomas.

Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Richard Bisbano.

Tree Warden — Samuel C. Kinder.

Dog Officer — Dyanne Gibree.

Civil Defense Director — Harold Tucker.

Director of Public Works — Paul E. Romano.

Director of Public Welfare — N. Diane Davis.

Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — David Miller.

Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald.

Bristol Warren Regional School Committee (as of June 30, 1992) — Thomas J. Sousa, chairman; Joyce H. Pitman, Bruce H. Cox, Joseph F. Parella, Russell M. Brown and Joseph F. Ruggiero Jr., all of Bristol; and Leo E. Mansi, vice chairman, John J. Mulvena and William J. Wind, all of Warren.

Superintendent of Schools — Ilidio P. Contente.

Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Raymond E. Gallison Jr., chairman; Jerome A. Squatrito; Hermano Correia; James M. Meehan and Charles Alexandre, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Kathleen D. Bazinet; James W. Farley Jr.; Samuel Celone; Thomas P. Gaska; and Mark S. DaPonte and Charles E. Millard Jr., auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Louis P. Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Anthony P. Iasiello; Edward R. Borges and Gerald P. Romano. Executive Director — Delores A. Floor.

Personnel Board — Oryann Lima, chairwoman; Everett Francis; David E. Raposa; Anne C. Kellerman; and Richard Husband.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo; John D. Sylvester; and Santa W. Matrone. Council Representative — Richard Ruggiero.

Tax Assessor — vacant.

Board of Tax Assessment Review and Board of Sewer Assessment Review — Valentine Verna; Joseph Sylvia; and Carolyn J. Breslin. Frank J. Sylvia, liaison for the Tax/Sewer Assessment Board.

Tax Collector — John M. Day.

Tax Rate — $27.93 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent per annum. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $15,747,137.33.

Bonded indebtedness — $26,590,000.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa, Ann D. Freeman and Diane C. Mederos, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Edward R. Borges, chairman; Joseph M. Cortellessa, vice chairwoman; Edward Proto, recording secretary; Ralph K. Nash, corresponding secretary; and Helen Nash, treasurer. Republican — Charles E. Millard Jr., chairman; David F. Guertin, vice chairman; Charlotte Ferris, secretary; Marie Tucker, corresponding secretary; and Fred Ferris, treasurer.

Town Election — First Tuesday after first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9:15 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

Historic Note — Incorporated by Plymouth Colony, Oct. 28, 1681. By royal decree, dated May 28, 1746, the eastern boundary was settled and the jurisdiction of the colony established over the territory embraced in the towns of Bristol, Barrington, Tiverton, Little Compton and Cumberland. A portion of Bristol was annexed to Warren May 30, 1870. It was named for Bristol, England. Land area — 10.2 square miles.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Hall, 105 Harrisville Main Street
Harrisville, RI 02830
568-4300

Town Council

James E. Daniels (D), president; Jacqueline A. Forgue (D); Melvin L. Gaudreau (D); Joseph F. Dorsey (D); William E. Gonyea (D); William A. Andrews (R); Stephen N. Rawson (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Wednesdays of each month, 7:30 p.m., at Town Building, Harrisville.

Officials

Town Manager — Thomas E.O. Bercher.

Town Clerk — Robert E. Potter (R)

Town Treasurer — John P. Mainville (D).

Chief of Police — Wallace F. Lees; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc.

Fire Chiefs: Glendale — Luke Skunza Jr.; Harrisville — Mark A. St. Pierre; Nasonville — Michael Fontenault; Oakland-Mapleville — Edward Bertholic; Pascoag — Nicholas Sabella.

Town Solicitor — Walter J. Kane.

Judge of Probate — Pierre Rondeau.

Director of Public Welfare — Phyllis R. Gagne (R).

Health Officer — George H. Gingell.

Building Official— George H. Gingell.

Minimum Housing Official —George H. Gingell.

Public Works Director (acting) — Richard St. Sauveur.

Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones.

Electrical Inspector — Brayton Round.

Tree Warden — Mark A. St. Pierre.

Animal Control Officer — Ronald J. Woods.

School Committee — Donald E. Waterman (D), chairman; Samuel B. Simpson (D); Howard Freelove; Alan B. Chuman (D); M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dennis D Flynn.

Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Luke Skunza Jr., chairman; Dr. Ernest J. Finocchio; Michelle Bliss; Alberta Duffy; Roger Dalpe; Patrick T. Clark and James D. Sculley, auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Gerald W. Fournier, chairman; Elphege LeDuc, vice chairman; Donald J. Reid; Margaret L. Dudley, Raymond F. Cahill. Executive Director — Maureen Guilbault.

Planning Board — Edward R. Walker, chairman; Diane Morissette; Gerald Langlois; Bruce F. Ferreira; Irene P. Smith; Janice L. Gregory; Robert L. Laverdiere; Rose Caldwell; Marc Soucy.

Town Planner — Edward C. Donnelly.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Louis Bleweis; Bruce W. Rylah; Mary Lee Mainville and Richard J. Lapierre.

Conservation Commission — David M. Tyler, chairman; Paul J. Samek, vice chairman; Richard R. Dionne; James Ashton; Mark A. St. Pierre; Herbert Hingley; David G. Mills.

Tax Assessors — Norman F. Gaucher (D), chairman; John W. McGrane (D); Raymond F. Cahill (D). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D).

Tax Collector — John P. Manville.

Tax rate — $39.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $11,694,674.33.

Board of Canvassers — Phillip E. Andersen (D), chairman; Dennis O. Whitman (D); Paul L. Gallant.

Political Committees: Democrat — Don C. Wolfe, chairman; Margaret Dudley, vice chairwoman; Robert L'Esperance, treasurer; Irene Smith, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Glen Ginish, vice chairman; Janice Peterson, treasurer; Blanche L. Boisvert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meetings — Meetings are held on the last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m., at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Glocester. The town was first authorized to meet to elect officers Nov. 17, 1806. Named for Hon. James Burrill. In 1988, voters approved a home-rule charter establishing a council-appointed manager as the town's chief executive and abolishing the annual Financial Town Meeting.

Land area — 55.8 square miles.

CENTRAL FALLS

City Hall, 580 Broad Street
Central Falls, RI 02863
724-4500

Mayor

Thomas Lazieh.

City Council

First Ward — Lee M. Matthews.
Second Ward — Robert Ferri.
Third Ward — Robert J. Canavan.
Fourth Ward — Louis Paquette Jr.
Fifth Ward — Sandra Moreau.

Council Meetings and Elections

Council meetings are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. at the City Hall. Nonpartisan elections held the first Tuesday after the first Monday in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk and Purchasing Agent — Daniel J. Issa.

Deputy City Clerk — Elizabeth A. Crowley.

City Solicitor — George M. Muksian, Esq.

Assistant City Solicitor (volunteer) — James Briden.

Finance Director and Tax Collector — Edna S. Poulin.

City Assessor — Robert Moreau.

Public Health Director — Dr. Yalkakki Gowda.

City Sergeant — Raymond Paine.

Community Development Director, Special Projects and Recycling — John Lefrancois.

Animal Control Officer — William Benson Jr.

Personnel Director — Virginia Faria.

Public Welfare Director (acting) — Edna S. Poulin.

Public Works Director — John M. Rodrigues.

Milk Inspector — Waldemore J. Jamro.

Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director (acting) — Charles Pytel.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.

Plumbing Inspector — Noel Guindon.

Tree Warden — Dennis Coutu.

Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar, Esq.

Personnel Board — Dennis Corrigan, Thomas E. Cawley and Ramon Vigo.

Board of Canvassers — Stanley Legawiec, Francis E. Tondreau and Michael V. O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Christopher Kelley, Wilfred J. Vaudreuil, Lucinda Cardoza and Helen Legenza, alternate.

Planning Board — Albert Sackal, chairman, Robert Wonders, John Crowley, Thelma Weber and Harry A. Lefrancois.

Purchasing Board — Kenneth Slowik, chairman, Raymond Malloy and Joan Szafranski.

Housing Authority — William Menard, Richard B. Bessette, Francis X. Garvey, John McPhee, Gladas Burns and Richard A. Leco, Executive Director.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry Letendre, Helen Bennett, Thomas S. Bousquet and Thomas Jassak. Auxiliary members are George Charpentier and Margarita Ortiz.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Raymond Allard, Florian Dube, William Aunchman and Kenneth Castle.

Free Public Library Trustees — Jose A. Aica, Kathleen Martin and Fred J. Sharkey. Librarian is Thomas J. Shannahan.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon, chairman, Daniel Minicozzi and Francis X. Brouchu.

Recreation Board — Roland Masterson, Joseph F. Krakowski and vacancy.

Department of Public Safety

Director — Mayor Lazieh.

Police Chief — Robert E. Sasso Sr.; Commander — Rudolph Legenza; Captain — Douglas E. McDiarmid; Captain — Joseph A. Costa. The police division has 37 police officers.

Fire Chief — Rene A. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Cooney. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

Superintendent of Schools — Maureen Chevrette; Head School Nurse — Annette Couture; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Optometrist — Dr. Maria F. Serio.

The city has seven public schools: a junior-senior high school and six elementary schools.

Municipal Court

Ernest Pratt, judge. Court was established in 1988 and convenes each Tuesday at 6:30 p.m., City Council Chambers.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $36,968; Councilmen — $1,000 each; Superintendent of Schools — $60,219; Finance Director — $34,000; Planning Director — $29,411; Public Works Director — $31,000; City Solicitor — $34,008; City Clerk — $27,000; City Assessor — $27,000; Minimum Housing Director — $27,000; Personnel Director — $27,000; Public Welfare Director — $3,000 (Part-Time); Police Chief — $32,679; Fire Chief — $35,482.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Tax Collector — Edna S. Poulin.

Taxes payable on or before July 1 with interest at 18 percent after July 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — $55.50; net tax locally assessed —

$10,306,350; Valuations: total real property — $8,510,347,80.; motor vehicles — $1,302,357.45; other tangible — $653,445.90; exemptions — $159,162.90. Net bonded debt as of June 30, 1991 — approximately $18,000,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — James V. Gillan, chairman; vice chairman; Rene B. Allard,treasurer; Elizabeth A. Crowley, secretary. Republican — William P. Montgomery, chairman; Albert E. Miles, vice chairman; Laurette E. Tondreau, treasurer; Albert P. Larivee, secretary.

Mayors of Central Falls

*Charles P. Moies (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
*J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
*Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette, 1978-1983.
Carlos A. Silva Jr., 1984-1989
Thomas Lazieh, 1990-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections began in 1953.

Historic Notes

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The new city government was organized on the 18th day of March 1895.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

Jenks Park, with Cogswell Tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

Land area is 1.2 square miles, the smallest city in the state.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Hall, Route 2, South County Trail
Charlestown, RI 02813
364-1200

Town Administrator

Daniel Shanley Jr. (acting).

Town Council

Daniel J. Shanley Jr. (D), president; Carol M. Miller (D), vice-president; Richard A. Halchak (D); J. Michael Downey (D); and Evelyn J. Smith (D).

Council Meetings — Second Monday each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Marcia D. Carsten; Deputy Town Clerk — Jodi Bacon.

Town Treasurer — vacant.

Town Planner — Deborah Perry.

Town Sergeant — Frederick C. Ennis.

Police Chief — Michael T. Brady.

Fire Chiefs: Charlestown — Arthur Fox Jr.; Shannock — Walter Matteson; Cross Mills — Donald Rathbone.

Town Solicitor — James J. Mullen.

Judge of Probate — James J. Mullen.

Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards.

Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault.

Building Inspector — George Hibbard.

Tree Warden — Michael Merner.

Civil Defense Director — Bernard Lessard.

Dog Officer — Kathleen McA'Nulty.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — vacant.

Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Edith Jenks, Gail P. Baker, Kathleen Bernard and Edward Nielson.

Zoning Board — Patricia C. Quigley, chairman; Neil McKinnon, Barbara Wheeler, William Hodson and Jay Burrows. Alternate — William Wilcox.

Planning Board — J. Lawrence Dunn, chairman; William F. Arnold, Frederick E. Bemis Jr., Richard Hilton and Barton Hurley. Alternates — John Dyson and Patricia Traendly.

Parks and Recreation Commission — David Comolli, chairman; Robert Riccitelli, Peter DelGuidice, David Comolli and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Raymond Seguin, Richard Serra, David Comolli, Robert Collins, Patrick Gray, W. Turner Cobden, George Hadfield, James Mageau and George Bliven.

Conservation Commission — Richard P. Wood, chairman; Joanne M. Monk vice-chairman; Lawrence Gallogly, secretary; Joseph Carpenter, Margorie Truesdale, Lawrence Gallogly, Francis Flynn and Lawrence T. O'Neill.

Tax Assessor — Kenneth J. Swain.

Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $15.53 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $7,400,177.73. Bonded indebtedness — $3,500,000.

Board of Canvassers — Susan Weirner, Jean Casey and Cora Burrows.

Political Committees: Democrat — Donna Walsh, chairman; Edward Whelan, vice chairman; Kevin Smith, secretary; and Kathleen Whelan, treasurer. Republican — Charlene Quinn Dunn, chairman; Arthur Howe, vice chairman; Diane Morlen, secretary and Audrey N. Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years.

Financial town meeting — first Monday in May.

Probate meeting — first Tuesday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated Aug. 22, 1738. Named "to the honor of King Charles II, who granted us our charter."
Land area — 36.3 square miles.

COVENTRY

Town Hall, 1670 Flat River Road
Coventry, RI 02816
821-6400

Town Manager

Francis A. Frobel.

Town Council

James J. Kiley (D), president; Edward J. Carley (D), vice president; Ernest W. Legault (R), Francis J. Perry (D); James J. Spearman (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Roberta Johnson; Deputy Town Clerk — Cheryl George.

Town Treasurer — Barry Yeaw.

Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.

Chief of Police — Roger J. Laliberte.

Fire Chiefs — Tiogue Station, Thomas Noonan; Washington Station, Russell Lacaillade; Hopkins Hill Station, Stephen Whittaker; Harris Station, Willian Fontaine; Central Coventry Station, Charles Bowen; Western Coventry Station, Thomas Haines; Anthony Station, Stanley Mruk.

Town Solicitors — Frederick G. Tobin; assistants, Paul Sprague, Richard Sullivan, Joseph Rothemich.

Judge of Probate — Acting, Richard Sullivan.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara Rayner.

Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber.

Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Sheila Patnode.

Superintendent of Public Works — Dennis Smith.

Tree Warden — Vacant.

Dog Officer — Ronald Driscoll

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien.

Director of Planning and Community Development — Charles Gricus.

School Committee — William D. Potter Jr., (D), chairman; James McArdle (R), vice chairman; Claire R. McGee (D); Edward A. Madonna (D); Joseph P. Butler Sr. (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Todd D. Flaherty.

Planning Commission — Benjamin Penno, chairman; Raquel Storti, secretary; Roland M.J. Daigle, Kevin McGee, Frank C. Messina, Richard E. Palazzo, William F. Perry, Joseph Voccio.

Housing Authority — Edward LaColle, chairman; Timothy R. Keiser, vice-chairman; Edwin Rekas; Richard Mulhearn; Harold Trafford, Jr.; Executive director — Ernest Wilcox.

Zoning Board — Joseph Senerchia, chairman; Anthony Petrarca, vice chairman; Robert L. Crowe; Richard C. Nassaney; Virginia Soucy; Alternates — Louis Richards; Denise M. Chambers.

Conservation Commission — Charles Allin, chairman; Cynthia Fagan, vice-chairwoman; Rhonda L. Armenti, John McDonough, John Rollins. Paul Daggett, Robert Guastini, Natalie McKenna, alternates.

Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Patricia Picard.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Dist. 1, Joseph Farrell; Dist. 2, Frank J. Iuliano; Dist. 3, Lionel P. Beauchaine; Dist. 4, Louis Proulx; Dist. 5, John E. Peacock. Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell.

Tax Rate — $15.29 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 18 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed: Autos — $1,734,366; Real Estate — $22,780,134. Bonded indebtedness — $10,056,666.

Board of Canvassers — Arthur Moan (D), chairman; John Turnbull (D), vice chairman; James W. Bell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Neil D. Greenstein, chairman; Rudolph Robitaille, vice chairman; Patricia Dooley-McLaughlin, treasurer; Roland Daigle, recording secretary; Louis Proulx, corresponding secretary. Republican — Agnes R. LaPointe, chairwoman; Virginia Soucy, first vice chairwoman; Leo R. Blais, second vice-chairman; Judith Charpentier, secretary; Leo J. Dailey, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — No permanent date. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursdays at 3 p.m. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Warwick and incorporated Aug. 21, 1741. Named for Coventry, England. Land area — 62.2 square miles.

CRANSTON

City Hall, 869 Park Avenue
Cranston, RI 02910
461-1000

Mayor

Michael A. Traficante (R).

City Council

President — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).

First Ward — Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr. (R).

Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).

Third Ward — Ronald J. Pagliarini (R).

Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).

Fifth Ward — Diane Golini Salema (D).

Sixth Ward — Peter G. Palumbo (D).

At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), vice president; Frank Mastrati Jr. (R) and Michael J. Sepe (D).

Council Meetings

Regular meetings, fourth Monday each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides, and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Director of Administration — Eric A. Palazzo.

Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.

City Auditor — David W. Taft.

Deputy City Auditor — Jordan Horowitz.

Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.

Assistant Tax Assessor — Peter Hodosh.

Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio; Frank Smith.

Purchasing Agent — Alicia Connaughton.

Director of Management Information Services — Raymond DeLuca

City Treasurer — Kathleen DeLuca.

Building Inspector — Alexander Peligian.

Deputy Building Inspector — George Gilbert.

City Solicitor — Thomas B. DiSegna.

Assistants — William Holt; Steven A. Moretti; Robert A. Ragosta, Christopher Buonanno and Anthony Cofone.

Chief of Police — Kenneth R. Mancuso.

Chief of Fire — Lester E. Williams Jr.

Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.

Personnel Director — Robert M. Antonacci.

Deputy Personnel Director — Gail Topakian.

Public Works Director — Raymond J. Azar; Assistant to the Director — John Fantozzi Jr.; Chief Engineer — Joseph W. Migneault.

Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.

Highway Superintendent — Chester A. Brousseau.

Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.

Tree Warden — Michael Sepe.

Welfare Director — Earl J. Croft III.

City Clerk — Robert P. Moretti.

Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.

Clerk of Committees — Rosalba Zanni.

Municipal Court Judge — Joseph J. Altieri.

Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.

City Sergeant — Eric J. Cote.

Dog Officers — Ralph Palmieri Jr.; Patricia Maxwell; Glenn Cipalone; Donald Arnett; David Lovejoy.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Peter Donnelly.

Fence Viewer — Michael Pirolli.

Harbor Master — Michael A. Cuddy.

Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi Jr.

City Plan Director — Kevin Flynn.

Library Director — James T. Giles.

Board of Library Trustees — Frederick A. Miller Jr., chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Gary Harris; Daniel Archetto; Anthony Ricci; Paul Hamel; and Deborah Brody.

City Plan Commission — Malcolm L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; Joseph Cicione; Sharyn DiFazzio; Ronald J. Pagliarini; public works director and finance director, members ex-officio. Secretary — Edward A. Davidson.

Redevelopment Agency — Charles Reppucci, chairman; Joyce Doherty; Vincent Calise; Dennis Almonte; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr.; Sam DiSegna; Executive Director — Jo-Anne Gambardella; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Housing Authority — Robert F. McGovern, chairman; Joseph Ventetuolo, vice chairman; Eric A. Palazzo; Margaret Chatteliere; Anthony Moretti; Executive Director — Elaine Woloohojian.

Board of Canvassers — Robert McGovern (R); Barbara M. Megirdichian (D) and Marie T. Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president and minority party member.

Personnel Appeal Board — John Stringer; Damon DiPiro and Kenneth Shea.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Christopher Lombardi, chairman; Joseph Acceta; John R. Picerne.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Julius Krasner; Alice H. Barrows; Nobo Sircar; Thomas Lonardo; Michael Doran.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — Joseph Acceta; Louis Pullano; Robert DiStefano; Herbert Bloom.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Jane Antos; Edward Davidson; John Pagliarini; Richard Jordan; and Joseph Deslauries.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Raymond Azar; Craig S. Stenning; Anne Mooradian; Maureen Glynn; and Joseph Mignano.

Police Department

Chief — Kenneth R. Mancuso; 1 major; 6 captains; 6 lieutenants; 16 sergeants; 115 patrolmen; 9 civilian clerks; 2 telephone operators; 5 dog officers; 1 kennel worker; 3 computer operators and 1 assistant radio officer; 8 civilian dispatchers; 1 radio communications officer; 40 full-time crossing guards and 8 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel — 145; civilian personnel — 30.

Fire Department

Chief — Lester E. Williams Jr.; Assistant Chief — Charles Wales; Deputy Chiefs — Thomas Morrocco; Albert Tedeschi; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Henry Belanger; 12 captains; 30 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 118 firefighters; 1 lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 1 civil automotive repairman; 1 civilian lineman; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Deputy Chief — Donald Forgue; Emergency Service Director — Harold Winstanley. Total personnel — 192.

School Committee

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Dorothy McDonough.

Second Ward — Maureen Glynn.

Third Ward — Jacqueline White.

Fourth Ward — David Dulude.

Fifth Ward — Aileen Ferraro.

Sixth Ward — Garry Reilly.

At-Large — James Walsh, chairman, Joseph Mignano and Joseph Ventetuolo.

Superintendent — Edward J. Myers. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 8:15 p.m., rotating among the various city schools.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $56,290; mayor's confidential secretary — $31,267; council president — $5,000; councilmen — $4,000; city clerk — $54,362; city solicitor — $45,616; director of finance — $67,847; city auditor — $52,022; city treasurer — $47,655; tax assessor — $49,790; public works director — $67,847; city engineer — $52,020; highway maintenance superintendent — $45,616; personnel director — $54,362; city plan director — $62,125; chief of police — $58,124; fire chief — $57,367; assistant fire chief — $46,803; deputy fire chiefs — $44,005; director of administration — $67,847; purchasing agent — $45,616; inspector of buildings — $49,790; director of recreation — $54,362; superintendent of public buildings — $47,652; municipal court judge — $18,633.

Taxes - Valuation - Debt

Taxes are payable on or before July 15, with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15.

Local tax rate is $36.84 per $1,000. Net tax assessed — $76,723,900. Valuations: real estate — $1,700,439,600; vehicles — $264,546,230; business — $199,859,000; manufacturers — exempt. Total assessed valuations — $2,164,844,830. Total exempt property — $82,220,925. Bonded indebtedness — $35,691,919 (excludes enterprise funds which include sewer and water bonds).

Political Committees

Democrat — Joseph Marala, chairman; Edward DiMuccio first vice chairman; Anthony Cipriano, second vice chairman; Joseph A. DeLorenzo Jr., treasurer; Shirley DosSantos, corresponding secretary; Hanna Gallo, recording secretary. Republican — Raphael Paola III, chairman; Barbara Williams, treasurer; Craig S. Stenning, secretary.

Cranston City Hall

The City Hall, a three-story building located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built in 1936-37 at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

Mayors of Cranston

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
*George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984
Michael A. Traficante (R), 1985-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement was begun by a group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers in 1640. It was a separate entity, but remained a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it became a town, named after Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727. The greatest development in the town was in portions that were eventually annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end further annexations by Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910, and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910. Land area — 28.6 square miles.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Town Hall, 45 Broad Street
Cumberland, RI 02864
728-2400

Mayor

Edgar R. Alger III (D).

Town Council

Scott J. Partington (D), president; John Jackson (D); Daniel Alves (D); Lucille Walsh (D); David Chenevert(D); Bonnie Large (D); Thomas Scully (D). Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays of the month.

Officials

Town Clerk — Marianne Mulholland.

Finance Director — George Cross.

Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner.

Chief of Police — Leonard Ditano; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper.

Town Solicitor — Thomas Hefner

Judge of Probate — Alfred G. Thibodeau.

Public Works Director — James Lembo.

Director of Senior Services — Ann Brown.

Superintendent of Water Department — Neal Florio.

Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz.

Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Albert Bruno.

Recreation Director — Cheryl DaCosta.

School Committee — Edmond McGrath, chairman; Donald R. Gardner; Robert H. Bolton; Anthony Nobrega; Paul Costa; Robert J. Draper; Robert Thibodeau.

Superintendent of Schools — Robert Patterson.

Housing Authority — Steven Rossi; Thomas J. Conway; John Murphy; Ed Nunes; Steven W. Strycharz; Elaine Manning, executive director.

Town Planner — N. David Bouley.

Economic Development Planner — Patricia Crowley.

Planning Board — Michael Sweeney, Witold Kloczkowski, Richard Susi, Jeannette Departhy, Ramiro Delgado, Michael Erskine, Howard Sheats, Joseph Simanski, Martin Tagliaferro, Timothy Draper, Frank Joseph, Donald Reilly, David Darlington, Edward DeRosier, William Flynn.

Zoning Board of Review — Roger A. Doire; Paul E. Bonner; Edward J. Babiec; Theresa McMichael; Robert Gardner; Dennis Bernardo.

Historic District Commission — James B. Conway; Charles Seavor; David Balfour; Madeleine Robinson; Steven Rossi.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; James T. Walsh-Frank J. Champi; Lori McPheeters; Robert Pielech; Paul Girouard.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Kevin O'Neil; Michael Keenan, Hugh Allison; Walter Radziewicz; Sandra Matthews; Barbara Cargill.

Conservation Commission — Margaret Wallace; Lucille P. Martin; Clinton Johnson; Laurie McDonough; Anne Peterson; Guerin Julie; Frank Geary.

Tax Assessor — Wendell Wilkie. Tax Assessment Board of Review — Al Ereio; Ralph W. Jordan and Donald E. Palagi.

Tax Collector — George Cross.

Tax Rate — $25.48 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 30 with interest at 14 percent after May 30. Quarterly installments due on or before May 30, August 31, November 30 and February 28.

Board of Canvassers — Sheila A. McHale (R).

Town elections — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. School Committee meeting — Second and fourth Thursdays of month. Planning Board — Third Monday of each month. Zoning Board of Review, Second Wednesday of each month.

Historic Note — One of the five towns received from Massachusetts by royal decree. Until incorporated in Rhode Island it was known as Attleboro Gore. Named in honor of Prince William, Duke of Cumberland. Annexed to Providence County, Feb. 17, 1747. Land area — 27.1 square miles.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Hall, 111 Pierce Street
East Greenwich, RI 02818
886-8603

Town Manager

William Sequino Jr.

Town Moderator

John M. Wolcott

Town Council

Barbara M. Tufts (D), president; Joseph D. Dailey Jr. (D), vice president; Vincent D. Bradley (D), Marybeth Holland (D), and Judith Bailey (R).

Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere.

Finance Director — Albert R. Papineau.

Town Sergeant — Richard Denice.

Town Planner — Kathryn M. Welch.

Chief of Police — Kenneth W. Moschella.

Fire Chief — Harold Salisbury (acting).

Town Solicitor — Daniel A. Procaccini.

Judge of Probate — Samuel M. Fleisig.

Co-Directors of Public Welfare — Elaine Shenninger and Janet Joyce.

Building Official — Donald C. Dailey.

Recreation Director — Catherine E. Cullen.

Housing Authority Director — Carole Kennedy.

Director of Public Works — John K. Cook.

Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi.

Highway Superintendent — Patrick James Manzi.

Dog Officer — Clarence L. Millette.

School Committee — Karen Voci; Arthur C. Barton III; Judith R. Goldenberg; Barbara J. Hackett; Jerry W. Ligon; William P. Robinson III and Jane A. Watson.

Superintendent of Schools — David P. Connolly.

Emergency Management Agency — Gilbert A. Hempel, director; William F. Ellis, deputy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — Charles K. Bennett, chairman; Joseph A. O'Hara; Janet P. Searles; Geraldine Verrechia; Dorothy A. Poole; Janet Lombardi, alternate; Mark McCloskey, alternate.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Sally Underwood; Eleanor M. Sarnmark; Martha W. Feldman; Jacqueline M. MacLellon-Russell; Charles M. Russell; Donald Wilkinson; Marybeth Holland.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. Salter, chairman; Joseph N. Zenga Jr.; Robert W. Lovegreen; Richard L. Wilkins; Vincent A. Maddalena; Joseph Russolino, alternate; William F. Hertel, alternate.

Planning Board — William F. Hertel, vice chairman; David N. Henry; Patricia M. Joyce; Gregory A. de Groot; Richard Salzman; Joseph A. Serdakowski; Mary C. Blythe.

Conservation Commission — John J. Alfano, chairman; Richard C. Lewis; Thomas G. Valorose; George R. Aellon; Roger C. Avery; Barbara Ann Higgins; Charles T. Roman; Charles M. Vacca Jr.

Development Commission — James C. Forte, chairman; Sally Hajjar; Jason Dittleman; Cynthia A. Greaves; Andrew R. Milano; William C. Bryson and Richard Springer.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann; Daniel W. Mills and Perry B. Haynsworth.

Recreation Committee — John G. Bradley III, chairman; Joyce E. Odell; Lisa M. Lichtenfels; Michael Schwab; Robert B. Keegan; Daniel Abramson; William J. Dennard; Catherine M. Mondillo and Charles M. Vacca Jr.

Housing Authority — Carole Kennedy, housing director; Esther Littell, chairwoman; Michael M. Westerman; Joyce Jerue; Alfred W. Burns; Edward Koeniger.

Historic District Commission — N. Kim Wiegand, chairwoman; Wilbur E. Yoder, vice chairman; Donald P. Wilkinson; Bruce C. MacGunnigle; Roberta R. Ducker; David A. Presbrey; Peter W. Twombly; Susan D. Levin; Marion L. Fry; auxiliary member, Wayne J. Gleason, alternate.

Tax Assessor — David Spremulli.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Gordon L. Johnson; Irving H. Clement; Edward W. Cunningham; William Bryson and Richard J. Notardonato, alternates.

Tax rate — $24.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent per annum after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $16,763,015.68.

Board of Canvassers — Robert Benoit, chairman; Frederick J. Holmquist; Terrence J. Higgins.

Waste Water Facilities Superintendent — Joseph Macari.

Engineering Division — Wayne R. Pimental.

Political Committees: Democrat — Gerald Zarrella, chairman; Joseph N. Zenga Jr., vice chairman; Erni T. Benoit, secretary; Thomas A. Tarro III, treasurer. Republican — Sue P. Duff, chairwoman; Bernard Jackvony, vice chairman; Gordon Johnson, treasurer; Eric Cote, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated as the town of East Greenwich Oct. 31, 1677. Name changed to Dedford June 23, 1688. The original name was restored in 1689. The town was divided in 1741 into East Greenwich and West Greenwich.

Land area — 16.6 square miles.

EAST PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 145 Taunton Avenue
East Providence, RI 02914
434-3311

City Manager

Paul E. Lemont.

Mayor

Leo C. Sullivan.

City Council

First Ward — Gerald R. Lynch.
Second Ward — Paul J. Tavares.
Third Ward — Rolland R. Grant.
Fourth Ward — John J. Hurley.
At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

Council Meetings

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at general election. New government inaugurated on the first Monday in December.

Officials

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.

City Clerk — Valerie A. Perry.

City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Gregory S. Dias and James M. Russo.

Judge of Probate — Stephen J. Capineri.

Finance Director — James McDonald.

City Controller — Frank Voccio.

City Sergeant — Robert Joyce.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Ereio.

Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — Gregory Gammell.

Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.

City Engineer — vacant.

City Treasurer — Kevin J. Fitzgerald.

Director of Planning — Jeanne Boyle.

Traffic Engineer — Ali Khorasani.

Highway Superintendent — David Dolman.

Affirmative Action Office/Welfare Director — Onna Moniz.

Director of Dept. of Personnel — Raymond Benoit.

Director of Public Works — Julia Forgue. Purchasing Agent — John M. Andrews.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.

Harbormaster — Ronald F. Mathers.

City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.

Electrical Inspector — Dennis Costa.

Superintendent of Water — Kenneth Booth.

Zoning Officer — Gary Butterworth.

Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, Anthony K. Gomes and Geraldine M. Crooks.

Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.

East Providence Public Library Trustees — L. Diane McLean; Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.; Patrick J. Scanlon; Jeffrey W. Tate; Cathleen Hawke; Donald H. Schmidt; and Luis B. Braga.

Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Sheila Stringfellow, clerk.

Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise, Daniel Rowe and Eugene J. Amaral.

Zoning Board of Review — Gerald T. Sullivan, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Norman Miranda; Raymond Noonan; and Kenneth Walker.

Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, chairman; Eugene P. Saveory, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, secretary; Michael Ferrara; Dennis Costa; and Stanley Bernstein, auxiliary member.

Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo, chairman; John Rohland; Mark S. Selley; Edmund G. Arnold; Gerald F. McAvoy; Anthony Maciel Jr., and John Rose.

Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood; John L. Faria; Donna M. Petsch; Floyd E. Field and Vincent A. Spremulli.

Housing Authority — Caesar Gonsalves, chairman; Malcom A. Rochford; M. Irene Howard; Regina M. Girouard; and John Vincent. Executive Director — Alfred Rotatori.

Economic Development Commission — Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond; John Marshall; Joseph M. Cunha and Frederick H. Watson Jr.

Police Department

Chief — Maj. Carl A. Winquist; Deputy Chief — Maj. Gary P. Dias; 3 captains; 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 65 patrolmen; 4 clerks; 1 clerk-stenographer; 6 clerk-typists; 2 dog officers; 10 dispatchers.

Fire Department

Chief — Anthony J. Guglielmo; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 70 firefighters; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

School Committee

John I. Goodwin, chairman; Solomon A. Solomon; Nancy R. Stevens; William C. Maaia and Anne Newberg. Committee elected on a non-partisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four-year terms, with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month (except in July) at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.

School Superintendent — John V. DeGoes. High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,500; Councilmen — $14,000 ($3,500 per person); City Manager — $62,000; City Solicitor — $42,615; Two Assistant Solicitors — $25,017 and $23,783; Assessor — $44,376; Building Inspector — $40,482; City Clerk — $40,015; City Engineer — vacant; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — $33,157; Controller — $44,375; Finance Director — $58,362; Treasurer — $44,311; Director of Public Works — $59,532; Director of Library Services — $50,303; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — $51,472; Dog Officers — $26,828 and $24,666; City Planner — $47,609; Affirmative Action Officer/Welfare Director — $39,495; Director of Recreation — $46,720; Electrical Inspector — part-time position, $12/hour; Fire Chief — $56,579; Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — $36,542; Police Chief — $55,470; Purchasing Agent — $39,495; Superintendent of Highways — $47,216; Superintendent of Parks — $38,162; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — $47,609; Superintendent of Water Division — $43,013; Traffic Engineer — $49,724; Zoning Officer — $36,542.

Taxes — Valuations — Debt

Tax rate $32.16 per thousand. Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Assessed valuation, $1,795,158,930. Total exemptions, $45,524,300. Local tax levy, $47,464,264.31. City debt (as of Nov. 1, 1991), $18,345,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — John F. Conley, chairman; Gilbert Dias, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, treasurer; Mary C. Rego, recording secretary; Barbara Fritsche, corresponding secretary. Republican — Theodore S. Edington, chairman; Nancy R. Stevens, vice chairwoman; Linda Masdanian, recording secretary; William Simpson, corresponding secretary and Virginia Hanoian, treasurer.

City Hall

The 88-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall, was opened Nov. 18, 1979. Open Mon. — Fri., 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Mayors of East Providence

*Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
*Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsay Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Slepkow, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82
Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
Edward J. Doyle, 1984-1987
Leo C. Sullivan, 1988-

* Deceased

Historic Note

Roger Williams was the first white settler of what is now East Providence, settling at the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words — "seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

A boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it was settled by the U.S. Supreme Court in 1861. In the settlement, the westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862. The name East Providence was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. In 1888 a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

East Providence became a city on Dec. 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

Its area is 13.85 square miles.

EXETER

Town Hall, 675 Ten Rod Road
Exeter, RI 02822
294-3891

Town Council

Calvin A. Ellis (D), president; Terri A. Livernois (D); Marvin M. Pelser Jr. (D); Joseph C. Kent (R); and Joseph H. Scott (R).

Town Council Meetings — First Monday, 7:30 p.m., Exeter-West Greenwich High School, Route 3, West Greenwich.

Officials

Town Clerk — Gail T. Robnett (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Barbara A. Morgan (R).

Town Treasurer — Everett L. Chorney (D).

Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R).

Fire Chief: Co. No. 1 — Rodman Jordan; Co. No. 2 — Winfred A. Franklin.

Town Solicitor — Marc A. Greenfield and Donald D. Page.

Probate Judge — Marc A. Greenfield.

Public Welfare Director — Joan A. Wilhelm (D).

Town Moderator — Paul O. Pierce Jr. (R).

Tree Warden — Harold Morgan.

Dog Officers — Eugene Whitford Jr. and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Joseph E. Walsh.

Building Inspector — Sherwood Stickney.

Electrical Inspector — James R. McGovern.

Highway Commissioner — Harold Gifford.

Zoning Board — Richard Mellon, chairman; James Taylor; Clark Whitford; John Howard; Edward Brown.

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Oscar Swanson; Ronald Tefft; Scott Millar.

School Committee — Paula Silvia (D); Linda Vetovis (D); Aaron L. Davis (D). Elected to four-year term on 6-member Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee.

Tax Assessors — Erling M. Burum Jr. (D); Howard A. Allen (D); Robert Whitford (R).

Tax Collector — Dorothy E. Caldwell (D).

Tax rate $49.27 per $1,000 at 60 percent assessed value. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15, with interest at 12 percent after Sept. 15. Quarterly installments due Sept. 15, Dec. 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax levy — $4,267,374.66 on a total assessment of $86,752,299. Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Elizabeth Hemsley (R), chairman; Norma Allen and Diane Souza (D), clerk.

Political Committees: Democratic — James Cureton, chairman; Kenneth Fernstrom, vice chairman; Frances Vucci, secretary; Patricia Gavitt, treasurer. Republic — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Margaret Thornley, treasurer; Vivian Albert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Probate Court sessions — First Monday every month at 4:30 p.m. in town clerk's office.

Historic Note — Taken from North Kingstown and incorporated as a town March 8, 1743. Named after Exeter, England.

Land area — 57.6 square miles.

FOSTER

Town Hall, 181 Howard Hill Road
Foster, RI 02825
392-9200

Town Council

A. Edward Pearson (D), president; Colette J. Matarese (D), vice president; Raymond L. Capobianco (D); Frances M. Gast (D); and Richard D. Ruggieri (D).

Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Benjamin G. Eddy Building, 6 South Killingly Rd.

Officials

Town Clerk — Camouche R. Riccio Jr. (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Maureen E. Comerford.

Town Treasurer — Ruth J. Paine; Deputy Town Treasurer — Darlene J. Weiss.

Tax Collector — Linda L. Lynch.

Tax Assessor — Brenda H. Moffit.

Town Sergeant — Ralph E. Pierce Jr. (R).

Town Moderator — Elaine Prior (D).

Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.

Fire Chiefs: South Foster — Gordon R. Brayton II; Foster Center — Harold R. Shippee; Moosup Valley — Paul W. Cunniff.

Town Solicitor — Fontaine & Croll

Judge of Probate — Robert E. Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther.

Town Planner — Ann C. Grenier

Building Inspector — Joseph T. Conlon Jr.

Zoning Inspector — Gail A. Sherman.

Director of Public Works — Walter T. May.

Electrical Inspector — Joseph F. Maguire

Animal Control Officer — Michael Caprarelli.

Emergency Management Director — Walter F. Hackett.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Kenneth R. Knight.

Recreation Director — vacant.

Tree Warden — Donald R. Turnquist.

Fence Viewers — Carl Riccio and Harold R. Shippee.

Corder of Wood — Robert Maguire

Keeper of Keys — Margery I. Matthews

Appraisers of Dog Damages — Robert E. Sweet and Thomas Goucher Jr.

School Committee — (nonpartisan) Lynne M. Bedard, chairwoman; Robert W. Holmes, vice chairman; Edwin J. Luther.

School Superintendent — Gerard E. Tetreault.

Zoning Board of Review — Ralph Berkowitz, chairman; Marc C. DiFranco, sec.; James R. Carlson; Patricia W. McBride; Katherine E. Meyer. Alternates: A. Matthew Harmon and Michael K. Colacone.

Planning Board — Steven P. Fusco, chairman; Elizabeth A. Rogers, vice chairwoman; Kurt J. Smith; Joseph H. McGinn; Marjorie J. Vanner;

Conservation Commission — John C. Neale, chairman; Gail M. Lawson; Carol J. McElroy; Linda E. Walden; Helen T. Hardy; John R. Street; Roland DeCunto. Alternate: Michael M. Miller.

Recreation Committee: Edward L. Haynes, chairman; Douglas E. Fellow; Carol A. Simeone; Joseph P. Sinwell; Diane Saccoccio.

Foster Land Trust: Bruce D. Campbell, Robert A. Boyden, John F. Quinn, Mark S. Greenleaf, Russell Wolfgang-Smith. Alternates: Joseph H. McGinn, Robert Thurber Jr.

Tax Board of Review — Barbara Fiorentino (D); Robert I. Bergstrom (R); Elwood M. Hopkins (R).

Tax rate $34.35 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1, with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed, $4,755,327. Bonded indebtedness, $2,150,000.

Board of Canvassers — Carolyn Kerttula, chairwoman; Eileen L. Mende; Majorie G. Maguire; Maureen E. Comerford, clerk.

District 1 Clerk — Georgianna Knox (R); District 2 Clerk — Marie Brennan (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert E. Lindsay, chairman. Republican — Franklin G. Arnold, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years.

Financial Town Meeting — First Tuesday in May.

Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings in the Town Clerk's office.

Historic Note — Located in northwestern Rhode Island on the Connecticut line. Also borders towns of Glocester, Scituate and Coventry. Foster was first settled in 1717. It was partitioned from Scituate and incorporated on Aug. 24, 1781. Named for Theodore Foster, U.S. Senator from Rhode Island, 1790-1803. Land area — 51.4 square miles.

GLOCESTER

Town Hall, 1137 Putnam Pike
Chepachet, RI 02814
568-6206

Town Council

Donald J. Driscoll (D), president; Thomas F. Leddy (D); John E. McCabe (D); Constance Baker (R); Edward C. Burlingame (R).

Council meetings — Third Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. at the Northwest District Nurses Association Building, 185 Putnam Pike. Second Thursday of the month, work session at 7:30 p.m.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara E. Robertson (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Loralee F. LaCasse.

Finance Director — John P. Driscoll.

Town Sergeant — Peter Tesseris (D).

Chief of Police — Joseph P. Green.

Fire Chiefs: Chepachet — James O. Chase; Harmony — Charles Aldrich; West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough.

Town Solicitor — William G. Brody.

Judge of Probate — Raymond Harrison.

Director of Public Welfare — Sandra A. Branch (R).

Building and Zoning Inspector — James L. Poole.

Director of Public Works — Paul Bilsky.

Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell.

Animal Control Officer — Doris Howard.

Recreation Director — Gary Martinelli.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Kevin Carter.

School Committee (non partisan) — Nancy Hurley, chairwoman; Jay S. Hindley; Edward T. Baker; I. Lorraine O'Connors; John Lyman; Alan Whitford.

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.; Clerk — Lorraine Moran.

Glocester School Building Committee — Mary Ann Carroll, chairwoman; James L. Poole; John McCarthy; Elaine Broccoli; John Meehan; Steve Mitchell; Owen Reed; Mary Ferns.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr., vice chairman; Enold Dahlquist; Donna Rocchio; David Rose; Virgil J. Teia and Carol A. Ventura, auxiliary members. Loralee LaCasse, clerk.

Planning Board — Carol Pentleton, chairwoman; William J. Sheehan; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Joseph Osmanski; Arlyne Harrower; William Buote-Greig. Karen Emond, clerk.

Budget Committee — Richard Nourse; John P. Driscoll; Robert Balme; Jeffrey M. Ventetuolo; AlFred A. Zannini; Judith L. Colaluca; Marguerite D. Guglielmo.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Robert O'Donnell; Frank Stevenson; Sharyn Seward; Michael Ahnrud; Lynn O'Connors Tucker.

Recreation Commission — Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; James Connealy; Carol Costa; Robert M. Seward.

Cable Commission — Leo Savoie; Charlene Yeadon; Peter Tesseris; Richard Robinson; Pat O'Connors; Bill Harvey.

Land Trust Trustees — Robert Huckins, chairman; Richard Lambe; Bruce Payton; James O'Neill; Margaret Fogarty-Chella. At-large members, Arlyne Harrower and Peter Bissell.

Housing Authority — Charles Poirier; Margaret Snow; Kenneth LaVoie; Carol Fry; Betsy Pepper.

Tax Assessor — Viviane Valentine. Board of Assessment Review — Stanley Severence (R); David Roche (D); Henry Walsh (D)

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate, $32.55 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 1. Net tax locally assessed $8,444,430. Bonded indebtedness — $6,685,000.

Board of Canvassers — James H. Farrell (D); William H. Tooher III (R) and Mary Turner (D).

Historic District Commission: William H. Gerold Jr., chairman; Edna Kent, vice chairwoman; Martha J. Fogarty; William J. Chartier; Evelyn Hopkins; Diana Huckins; Darrell L. Walton; Marjorie Swift, alternate.

Political Committees: Democrat — Marguerite Guglielmo, chairwoman. Republican — Nancy Glanz, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years.

Financial town meeting — first Saturday after May 1. Probate meetings — second Tuesday of the month at 9:30 a.m., Harmony Library, 195 Putnam Pike. Foster-Glocester Regional School District meeting — third Tuesday in March.

Historic Note — Land that is now Glocester was sold to Roger Williams by the Indians. Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731, by an act that established three towns (Scituate, Glocester and Smithfield). Named for Frederick Lewis, Duke of Glocester, son of King George II. Acote Hill in Chepachet was the site of a stand by Thomas Wilson Dorr against the Law & Order Party in 1842. Land area — 55.3 square miles.

HOPKINTON

Town Hall, Town House Road
Hopkinton, RI 02833
377-7777

Town Council

Town Council — Robert E. Corrigan (D), president; Sylvia K. Thompson (D), vice-president; Carl E. Devin (R); Linda L. Perra (D); and Thomas M Brusseau (R).

Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich (I); Deputy Town Clerk — Joyce C. Smith.

Town Treasurer — Bailey B. Blanchette (D).

Town Planner — Joseph Lombardo.

Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D).

Police Chief — George H. Weeden.

Fire Chiefs: Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Ashaway — Joseph Wyman; Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Town Solicitor — Thomas Liguori.

Judge of Probate — Linda Urso.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Bart Fraser; Deputy Zoning Inspector — Christine Ward.

Highway Supervisor — Charles Niles.

Tree Warden — William Gordon.

Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — vacant.

Representatives to the Chariho School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D); Eleanor Bousquet (D); Marilyn A. Grant (D) and Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R).

Zoning Board — Ronald Kennedy (D), chairman; John Boland (D); Peter Stevens (R); Robert W. Aldrich and Therman Silks. Alternates — John Algiere, Cynthia Fackler and Stephen Jarzombek.

Planning Board — Alfred DiOrio, chairman; Robert Burnell; Thomas Holberton; Stephen Morgan and Richard Anderson. Alternates — Richard Miller and Richard Pilny.

Conservation Commission — John Cronan, chairman; Carol McGinness; Norman Burnell; Sara Porter; Robert Lawrence; Cheryn Lever and Kenneth Mott.

Tax Assessor — Steven P. Turano.

Tax Collector — Nancy E. Hinchcliffe.

Tax rate — $40.54 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1, with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $5,994,080. Bonded indebtedness — none.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright (R), chairwoman; Edna Bitgood (D); Lorraine Russo (R). Jenarita Aldrich, clerk.

Political Committees: Republican — Laura Czerkiewicz, chairman; Robert Greene, vice chairman; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Josephine Langworthy, secretary. Democrat — Robert Corrigan, chairman; Gloria Rhodes, vice chairman; Linda L. Perra, treasurer; Linda Langanke, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated March 19, 1757. Named for Stephen Hopkins, colonial governor and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Land area — 43.0 square miles.

JAMESTOWN

Town Hall, 93 Narragansett Avenue
Jamestown, RI 02835
423-7200

Town Administrator

Robert W. Sutton Jr.

Town Council

Sandra J. Bouchard, president (D); Ellicott Wright, vice president (D); Mark E. Liberati (R); Mary E. Meagher (D); Paul A. Robertson (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan, C.M.C.; Deputy Town Clerk — Denise Jennings.

Finance Director — E. Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — Sirie Earl.

Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell.

Fire Chief — Joseph W. Tiexiera.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly.

Judge of Probate — J. Peter McGuirl.

Director of Public Welfare — Margaret Grenier.

Building-Zoning Official — Frederick W. Brown.

Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vietri.

Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee.

Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairwoman; Jay D. Cantrell (R); Susan Q. Romano (D); Brenda Taylor (D); Rena P. Tyson (R). Clerk — Dureen Bryer.

Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C.

Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Maurice Vandel, vice chairman; Hope Potter; Patricia A. Sheehan; Denise Boule. Alternates — Rolf Knudson and Virginia Perry.

Planning Board — Bertil W. Brodin, chairman; Robert L. Broadhead; David B. Butterfield; Thomas F. Feeny; John T. Heelan; Betty Hubbard; Susan E. Licardi; Arthur C. Milot; Richard J. Waters.

Town Moderator — Gloria Dahl.

Housing Authority — Ernest Anthony, chairman; F. Gavin Fitzgerald; George Levesque; Ralph L. Misto; Chalotte S. Richardson.

Tax Assessor — Susan P. Brayman.

Tax Assessor Board of Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S. Morris.

Tax rate — $18.47 per $1000, through February, 1992. Tax payable on or before May 15, with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15. Net tax locally assessed — $5,718,072, March 1, 1991, through Feb. 28, 1992. Bonded indebtedness — $8.9 million as of Feb. 28, 1992.

Board of Canvassers — Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Dolores M. Christman (D) and Marion L. Clarke (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles DiLuglio, chairman. Republican — Ellen McDonagh, chairwoman.

Town election — first Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Annual financial town meeting — first Monday in March; Probate meeting — first Wednesday at 2 p.m.; Planning Board meeting — first and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m.; Zoning Board meeting — fourth Tuesday, 7:30 p.m.; all at Town Hall.

School committee meetings held at Jamestown School.

Historic Note — The island was bought from the Narragansett Indians in 1657. Incorporated Oct. 30, 1678, and named in honor of King James II. The Indian name was Quononoquitt (Conanicut).

Land area — 9.7 square miles.

JOHNSTON

Town Hall, 1385 Hartford Avenue
Johnston, RI 02919
351-6618

Mayor

Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council

Michael R. Simone (D); Benjamin R. Zanni (D); Louis F. Perrotta (D); Mary Cerra (D); Alfred Russo Jr. (D).

Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8:00 p.m. at Johnston High School Auditorium, Cherry Hill Road.

Officials

Town Clerk — Anthony R. Querceto ; Deputy Town Clerk — Charlotte Lanni

Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia.

Town Sergeant — Steven Mallane.

Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr.

Fire Chief — Alan Zambarano.

Town Solicitor — Thomas A. DiLuglio; Assistant Town Solicitor — Winnifred Ferri.

Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio.

Police Court Judge — Joseph Palmieri.

Federal Coordinator — Peter Voccio Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Ethel I. Williams.

Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone.

School Committee — Richard DelFino Jr., chairman (D); Joseph Casali (D); Paula Acciardo (D); Karen Capelli (D); Edward DiSimone (D). Clerk — Martha Taylor.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Ralph J. JaHsparro; Assistant Superintendent, Mary Anne Carroll.

Plumbing Inspector — Mark Fusco.

Electrical Inspector — vacant.

Building Inspector — Anthony Izzo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Harry DiBenedetto.

Highway Superintendent — Amelio "Sonny" DiFazio.

Tree Warden — Thomas Pagliarini.

Dog Officer — William Stanley.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Kenneth C. Moore.

Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Personnel Board — Edmund Cardillo, chairman; Kenneth H. Turner; Vincent Arbidge. Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Housing Authority — Ralph Petteruti, chairman; Anthony DiBiasi, vice chairman; William Andreozzi; Joan Catamero. Executive Director — Edmund Pezzullo.

Zoning Board of Review — Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Anthony Mancini; John K. Najarian Sr., chairman; William Macera. Auxiliary members: Vincent DiPaolo and Vincent Jacavony.

Planning Board — Domenic DeConte, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Anthony Zanni; Raymond Reedy; George Resnick. Diana Conca, clerk.

Tax assessor — R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Anthony Broccoli, chairman; Michael Pezza and Raymond Mancini.

Tax Rate — $32.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 24, with a 6 percent per annum interest rate penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $23,972,555. Bonded indebtedness — $7,349,066.

Board of Canvassers — (chairman vacant); Dolores Carchia-Fargnoli (D). Virginia Stevens, (R) clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Leonard J. Macari, vice chairman; Gloria Barone, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli Sr., chairman; Arnold Vecchione, vice chairman; William Graham, secretary; Ernest Stevens, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meetings — second and fourth Wednesdays at 9 a.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated March 6, 1759. Named in honor of Augustus Johnston, the attorney general of the colony at that time. A portion was annexed to Providence June 1, 1898, and another portion April 16, 1919.

Land area — 23.7 square miles.

LINCOLN

Town Hall, 100 Old River Road
Lincoln, RI 02865
333-1100

Town Administrator

Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Council

Paul G. Farley (R), president; Robert W. Kay (R), vice president; Robert S. Jensen (R); Michael R. DeBatt (R); Bruno J. Kurowski (D). Council meetings — third Tuesday of each month, 7:30 p.m., at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Sue P. Sheppard; Deputy Town Clerk — Frances B. Ferioli.

Town Moderator — Joseph Little.

Chief of Police — William P. Strain.

Fire Chiefs: Albion — Richard Lamoureux; Fairlawn — Ernest Hart; Lime Rock — Frank Sylvester; Lonsdale — John McCaughey; Manville — Marcel Comire; Quinnville — Stephen Nunes; Saylesville — David Almond.

Civil Defense Director — Ernest Lacombe.

Finance Director — Claudette A. Paine.

Director of Public Works and Town Engineer — Robert C. Schultz; Assistant Engineer — Lucinda Hannus-Letoile.

Director of Research and Development — Carla C. Cataldo.

Director of Housing Rehabilitation — John M. Hoyle.

Town Solicitor — James P. Marusak.

Judge of Probate — Anthony C. Fratantuono.

Director of Human Services — Pamela Haskell.

Director of Personnel — Denise LePage.

Director of Public Welfare — Yvonne Lucas.

Health Officer — Vacant.

Building Inspector — Robert M. Walker.

Tree Warden — Vacant.

Town Sergeant — Charles C. Harrison.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Clifford Wagner.

School Committee — Eleanora Kelley (R), chair; David H. Trenteseaux (R), vice chair; Maryann Shallcross (D); Claudette J. Lussier (R); Robert R. Goulet (R), clerk.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Colette B. Trailor.

Water Board — Robert E. Haskins (R), chair; Raymond C. Kelly (D); Thomas P. Milligan (R); Stephen A. Smith (R); Paul W. Zuromski (R); superintendent — Maurice P. Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William A. Reid, chair; Leroy G. Bertenshaw; Paul G. Lussier; David Hartley; Cheryl Amantea; David E. Roll and Thomas W. Horlbogen, alternates..

Planning Board — Robert Bell, chair; George E. Weavill Jr.; George Hedberg; Norman Whitehead; Carol Lamontagne; William Nicolo; Robert Hayes; Richard E. Zarlenga; Monique A. Roy; Stephen Balestra.

Director of Personnel — Denise LePage.

Personnel Board — Ronald A. Fish; Edward Di Prete; John Waycott.

Budget Board — William DiBiasio; Charles Gauthier; Linda F. Felber; Herbert O'Rourke; Norman Ricard; Oliver Perry; Wayne Hannon; Robert Turner Jr.; Donald Baker; Raymond Berger.

Conservation Commission — Michael Riley, chair; Robert Oster; Jane Martin; Claudia A. DiGiovanni; Joan DiChiaro; Richard Boucher; Michael Alexander; B. Jane Martin.

Parks and Recreation — Paul Prachniak, director; Richard Sheehan; Robert Wingate; Paul Hetu; Brian J. Leeming; Kevin P. Bryson; Gerard T. Dumas; Michael St. Martin.

Library Board — Norman Bedard, chair; Thomas J. Carr; Susan Clark; Judith Gagnon; Stanley Partington.

Housing Authority — Armand Arcand, chair; James McVeigh; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon; Richard W. Stonely. Executive director — Esther Lavallee.

Tax Assessor — Vacant.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — David Lawton; William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector — Claudette A. Paine.

Tax Rate — $28.21 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31, with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $19,518,113. Bonded indebtedness — $35,445,000.

Board of Canvassers — William Belisle (R), chairman; John T. Doyle (R); Nicholas Ezovski (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Louis Azar, chair; Mary Ann Shallcross, secretary. Republican — Charles McDevitt, chair; Elizabeth Wall, secretary.

Lincoln Land Trust — Vacant.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — second Monday in May. Probate court — fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Smithfield and incorporated March 8, 1871. Named in honor of Abraham Lincoln. Land area — 18.6 square miles.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Hall, 40 Commons
Little Compton, RI 02837
635-4400

Town Council

John P. McKinnon, president; Manola Betty Chase, vice-president; Johanna W. McKenzie; Alexandre H. Goulart Jr.; and Michael J. Bugara.

Council meetings — first Thursday after first Monday each month, and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Deputy Town Clerk — Carol A. Wordell.

Town Treasurer and Tax Collector — Martha Thorton Souther.

Town Sergeant — Charles Rosinha.

Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.

Fire Chief — John Faria.

Town Solicitor — Joseph Palumbo.

Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Hazel F. Cahill.

Highway Superintendent — Adolf F. Haffenreffer.

Building Official — George Flanagan.

Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.

Animal Control Officer — vacant.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Felice M. Petrarca.

Town Moderator — Elmer E. Cornwell Jr.

School Committee — Abigail Brooks; Carole S. Buffman; Susan Sisson; Dale A. Hennessey and Nan Haffenreffer.

Superintendent of Schools — Terry Trask. Truant Officer — School Nurse.

Zoning Board of Review — Albert R. Peckham; Antone Marion Jr.; Frances E. Ryan; Franklin H. Pond; Samuel G. King, chairman. Alternates: A. Michael Steers; Lynn Borges; Eileen M. McDermott.

Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy; Peter D'Allesandro; Bruce N. Gavin; Roger Y. Green; Joan P. Dennis; Tyler Young; and James F. Brayton.

Planning Board — James L. Truslow, chairman; David J. S. Emillta; Dennis Talbot; William Smith; Gabriel Faria Jr.; James F. Brayton; Robert Camara; M. Jeanne Turcotte; Robert M. Green. Tax Assessors — Robert B. Hill, chairman; William N. Makepeace; Edward D. Molloy Jr. Clerk, Barbara Goulart and Frances Matta.

Tax rate — $10.89 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15, with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $3,899,267.11. Bonded indebtedness — $2,290,500.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor A. Rosinha (D); and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John P. McKinnon, chairman. Republican — William M. Barnes.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — third Saturday in May. Probate meeting second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated by the Plymouth Colony in 1682, it was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts pursuant to royal decree of May 28, 1746. Incorporated as a town Jan. 27, 1747, and annexed to Newport County Feb. 17, 1747. The Indian name was Seaconnet.

Land area — 21.6 square miles.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Hall, 350 East Main Road
Middletown, RI 02840
849-2898

Town Administrator

Michael E. Embury.

Town Council

George L. Andrade Jr., president; Robert Sullivan, vice president; Arleen F. Kaull; Matthew Kirby; Michael P. Kehew; Scott McLeish; and Dennis F. Klodner.

Council meetings — first and third Monday, 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Deputy Town Clerk — Joanne Mower.

Finance Director — David P. Faucher. Deputy Finance Director — Paula J. White.

Town Sergeant — William Nash.

Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson.

Fire Chief — Donald P. Ardito; Deputy Fire Chief — Edward F. Kirwin.

Town Solicitor — Michael W. Miller; Assistant Town Solicitors — Turner Scott, Peter B. Regan and Jeremy Howe.

Judge of Probate — Peter B. Regan.

Director of Public Welfare — Michael E. Embury.

Building Inspector — John F. Maloney.

Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — James H. Higgins.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Helmbrecht.

Tree Warden — vacant.

Dog Officer — Joseph Nunes.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — George Ramsey.

School Committee — Patricia A. Pine, chairman; Gladys R. Silveira; Elaine Mayer; Patrick Noel Sullivan; and Barbara A. VonVillas.

School Superintendent — D. William Wheetley.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert E. Corey, chairman; Joseph Sandonato; Lucy R. Levada; Thomas D. Silveira; Richard Manning. Alternates: Charles R. Almeida Jr. and Aldo Marzetta.

Planning Board — William E. Stratford, chairman; Saul Fine, secretary; Frank P. Mello; Frank A. Lawrence; Alphonse G. Levada; Paul J. Parsonage; Michael E. Whitty.

Personnel Board — Manuel C. Silvia, chairman; Frank A. Toner; James Nash.

Personnel Review Board — John E. Garrett; Ellrony Williams; and William A. Collins.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman; Audrey E. Rearick; Roger K. Wells; Frank P. Mello; Theresa M. Kalil; Stanley Grossman; Michael J. Phillips.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey. Board of Tax Assessment Review — Emma Coupal; Timothy S. Barrow; and Diana Campagna.

Tax Collector — David Faucher.

Tax rate — $12 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10, with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed — $15,526,868. Bonded indebtedness — $7,091,533.

Board of Canvassers — Susan Torkomian (D), chairman; Madeline Silvia (D); and Dorothy Pettit (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Mary Garrett, chairwoman. Republican — Albert Nannini, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meetings — every other Friday, 9:00 a.m., in Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Newport and incorporated June 16, 1743. Gets its name from its location in the middle of the island of Rhode Island. Land area — 12.9 square miles.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Hall, 25 Fifth Avenue
Narragansett, RI 02882
789-1044

Town Manager

Vincent T. Izzo.

Town Council

Timothy P. Haxton (R), president; Raymond R. Storti (I); Thomas P. Cronin (D); Maurice J. Loontiens Jr. (D); Daniel P. Carter (R).

Council meetings — first and third Monday of each month at 7:30 at the Town Hall.

each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mary Beck; Deputy Town Clerk — Elvira M. Fayerweather.

Finance Director/Town Treasurer — David L. Krugman.

Public Safety Director — Vincent T. Izzo.

Town Sergeant — David Maguire.

Chief of Police — John W. O'Donnell Jr.

Fire Chief — Leo Miller.

Town Solicitor — Mark A. McSally.

Judge of Probate — Richard A. Toupin.

Municipal Court Judge — Lawrence L. Goldberg.

Director of Public Welfare — Vincent T. Izzo (acting).

Building Inspector — Ronald F. Travers.

Community Development Director — Clarkson Collins.

Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Andrew Dangelo.

School Committee — Thomas J. Reilly (D), chairman; Sheila Trainor (D), vice chairman; P. Suzanne Miller (D); Elizabeth T. Young (R); James E. Cavanaugh (R).

Superintendent of Schools — F. William Davis.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Barbara L. Bodin; Joseph J. O'Neill, vice chairman; Joyce C. Peterson, secretary; Louis J. DeAngelis.

Zoning Board — Michael L. Lapisky, chairman; Patricia A. Helms; Marc S. Stuart, vice chairman; David E. Ousterhout; Douglas M. Rosie, secretary; alternates — Raymond R. Gianquitti and Sherrell J. Magnant. Douglas M. Rosie, secretary; Mary Tally, clerk; alternates: James C. Eagan, Patricia A. Helms.

Tax Assessor — Judith Stanton.

Tax Collector — James Castelli.

Tax rate — $25.53 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1, with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $713,663,365. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1991 — $17,637,986.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; Walter V. Boyle (D), vice chairman; and David B. Maguire.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard Perlman, chairman; Jerry A. Sahagian, vice chairman; Charles T. Knowles, corresponding secretary; Ann M. Clays, recording secretary; Maurice A. Loontjens Jr., treasurer. Republican — Gerald Donovan, chairman; David E. Ousterhout, vice chairman; Douglas M. Rosie, treasurer; Norma Jones, recording secretary; James E. Cavanaugh, corresponding secretary.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meetings — third Friday of the month, 2:00 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from South Kingstown and incorporated as a district March 22, 1888. Incorporated as a town March 28, 1901.

Land area — 13.9 square miles.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Hall, Old Town Road
New Shoreham, RI 02807
466-3200

Town Manager

David C. Holt.

First Warden

Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D).

Town Council

Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D); Mark Emmanuelle; Douglas H. Michel (D); Henry du Pont (I); Kimberley Gaffett (R).

Council meetings — first Monday in each month, 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rulan (R).

Town Treasurer — Mary Jane Baiser (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D).

Chief of Police — Richard D. Lemoi.

Police Commission — H. Dennis Heinz; Robert E. Rose; Vincent McAloon; A. Verna Littlefield; Robert Gilpin; Paul Riker.

Fire Chief — Rick Batchelder.

Town Solicitor — Packer T. O'Keefe.

Public Welfare Director — Vera Sprague (D).

Building Inspector — Marc Tillson.

Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John H. Littlefield Jr.

Civil Defense Director — Peter Blane.

Harbor Master — vacant.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Peter Monie.

School Committee — Shirley Kessler (D); Wendy D. Ernst (D); Lisa G. Sprague (I); Rita Abrams Draper (R); Deborah Howarth (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Scherza; Truant Officer — police department.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Jack Savoie; Lawrence Rose; Chris Blansfield; Frank Leslie and Robert Reale, alternates.

Planning Board — Dorothy McCluskey; Steve McQueeny; John Brotherhood; Frank Leslie; Dorothy Dahl; H. Dennis Heinz; Richard Martin; Violette Connolly, clerk.

Zoning Board of Review — John Spier, chairman; George Valentine; Sheila Fowler; Martha Ball; Howard Ballard; Mark Emmanuelle and Rick Vila, alternates; Sarah Brennan, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — R. Joseph Fallon, chairman; F. Albert Starr; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Lois Bendokas; Paul R. Marte; R. James Collins; Charlie Dodge; Honey Fitch.

Tax Assessors — Sheila Fowler; Gary Hall; S. Douglas Mott; Martha Smith, clerk.

Tax Collector — Cynthia Sprague.

Tax rate — $19.56 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $146,536,157. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1990 — $5,305,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jean Crawford (D), chairman; Jane Lohr (R) and Sheila McAloon Lemoi (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Edward F. McGovern Jr., chairman. Republican — Peter E. Blane, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — first Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — first Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Purchased and occupied April, 1661. Admitted to colony as Block Island, May 4, 1664. Incorporated Nov. 6, 1672, name changed to New Shoreham. Indian name, Manasses or Manisses.

Land area — 10.0 square miles.

NEWPORT

City Hall, 43 Broadway
Newport, RI 02840
846-9600

Mayor

Robert J. McKenna.

City Council

First Ward — Jeanne-Marie Napolitano.

Second Ward — Keith Stokes.

Third Ward — B. Mitchell Simpson III.

Fourth Ward — Henry F. Winthrop.

At-Large — Paul M. Eckhart and David F. Roderick Jr.

Council Meetings

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in odd-numbered years.

Officials

City Manager — Francis C. Edwards.

City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.

City Solicitor — Joseph J. Nicholson Jr.

Assistant Solicitor for Civil Litigation — M. Teresa Paiva Weed.

Assistant Solicitor for Law Enforcement — David P. Kerins.

Judge of Probate — Mortimer Sullivan.

Municipal Court Judge — Christopher J. Behan.

Probate Clerk and Property Records Supervisor — Yvonne Smith.

Director of Finance — Joel Johnson; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.

Tax Assessor — Alan Booth Jr.

Director of Engineering and Inspection — William Pascoe.

Director of Utilities — Roy B. Anderson.

Board of Tax Appeals — Helen Sternberg-Powidski, chairman; Daniel McSweeney; and John Enwright.

City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Recreation and Public Services — Susan Cooper.

Personnel Administrator — Michael Coury

Planning and Zoning Director — Bruce T. Bartlett.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Jake Farrell.

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Building Code Inspector — June Evans.

Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Charles Wright.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Newman.

Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Gennaro L. Perrotti (D), chairman; George Gordon (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk.

Trust and Investment Commission — Joel Johnson,Patrick H. Horgan, Pamela F. Kelly, Peter Crowley, James F. Mahoney and Gary Esposito.

Planning Board — Herbert A. Lawton Jr., chairman; Joseph Blumen; Ronald A. Pilotte; Peter Janaros; Timothy J. Brown; Michael Tuohey; Hugo J. DeAscentis Jr. and Janet Palmer.

Housing Authority — John P. Gallagher Sr., chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr.; John S. Mellekas; Charles Miner; Barbara O. Epstein and Robert A. Beebe Sr.

Board of Review — Herbert F. Rommel, chairman; Betsy D. Ray; Nicholas Phelan; Carol O. Cummins; Roger King; Charles Y. Duncan, first alternate; Gerald W. Seigel, second alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, Patrick G. Kirby II, chairman; Julie Toland, vice chairman; Michele Christiansen, secretary; James B. Baker; R. Brook Roberts; James Wermuth; Grace Flynn, John Phillips Canham.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; Harold E. St. John; Joseph E. Venditelli; Chantee Lewis and William H. Fullerton.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before August 6, with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property Dec. 31, 1990. Rate $32.95 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied — $33,933,293.25. Total real estate — $1,029,678,409; motor vehicles — $72,280,625; other personal property — $43,310,705. Total property taxed at local rate — $927,652,520. Exemptions — $13,565,441.

City Government

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council the chairman of which is the mayor, a seven-member School Committee, and a city manager.The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for two-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held in the odd years. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at-large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a vice chairman, city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and municipal court judge. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

Police Department

The Police Department consists of Chief Steven D. Weaver; 3 captains; 7 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 82 sworn officers; 5 matrons (on-call, part-time positions); 1 animal control officers; 7 clerks; 2 secretaries; 1 custodian; 1 research and development administrator; and 8 dispatchers — total of 132.

Fire Department

The Fire Department consists of Chief Garrett Sullivan; 4 deputy chiefs; 9 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 14 lieutenants (including aide to the chief and maintenance man); 1 fire marshall and 69 firefighters — total of 98, plus 5 call men.

School Committee

James F. Hyman, chairman; Helene C. Lewis, vice chairman; Daniel C. Bolhouse; Mark W. Gorman; Genevieve Mathison; Deborah Melino-Wender; Howard N. Kay. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the Rogers High School auditorium.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Donald J. Beaudette.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,000 salary, including salary as councilman; councilmen — $2,000; city manager — $68,000; city clerk — $36,005; city solicitor —

$41,858; assistant city solicitor — $34,287 & $29 per hour; finance director — $50,176; public works and recreation director — $49,502; utilities director — $55,281; tax assessor — $39,800; director of engineering and inspection — $45,886; police chief — $51,002; fire chief — $45,886.

Political Committees

Democrat — Patricia Crowley, chairman; Republican — Carolyn Hall, chairwoman.

Mayors of Newport

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.

*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.

*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.

*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.

*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.

*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.

*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.

*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.

*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.

*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.

*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.

*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.

*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.

*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.

*Jeemiah W. Horton (R), 1893.

*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.

*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.

*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.

*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.

*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.

*William MacLeod, 1913.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.

*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.

*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.

*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.

*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.

*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June 1935. Resigned.

*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.

*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.

*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.

*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.

Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.

John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.

*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.

*James L. Maher, 1959-1961.

Charles A. Hambly Jr., 1961-1965.

Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.

Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.

Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.

Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.

Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-87.

Robert J. McKenna, 1987-.

*Deceased.

Historical Data

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Naval Education and Training Center, Naval Justice School, Naval Underwater Systems Center, Surface Warfare Officers School Command. (See also page 114.)

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953, of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Despite their efforts and approval of a new charter by Newport voters, bills in the state legislature for new charters were defeated many times during those 30 years prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 80 Boston Neck Road
North Kingstown, RI 02852
294-3331

Town Manager

Paul J. Skowron.

Town Council

Florence G. Johnson (D), president; Donna D. Vanderbeck (D); George P. Gallagher (D); James B. Brown (R); Warren J. Conway (D).

Town Council Meetings — second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium, 100 Fairway.

Officials

Town Clerk — James D. Marques; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Anne Camp.

Town Treasurer, Finance Director — Cynthia J. Olobri.

Town Solicitor — Gary R. Pannone.

Probate Judge — Gayle F. Tarzwell.

Public Safety Director — John J. Leyden.

Police Chief — John J. Leyden.

Fire Chief — Roger F. Walsh; Fire Marshall — Louis J. Chasse II.

Building Inspector — Richard A. Belham.

Town Sergeant — Albert T. McManus.

Director of Public Works — Richard J. Crenca.

Director of Water — Roderick L. Smith.

Town Engineer — Dennis Browchuk.

Harbormaster — Edward H Dyer III.

Dog Officer — James Matterson.

Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor.

Recreation Director — Bruce T. Nielsen.

Librarian — Donna J. Roberts.

School Committee — Gail S. Burda (D), chairwoman; Edwin A. Nordstrom (R); John C. Higby

(D); Patricia E. Watkins (D); Matthew L. Vollucci Jr. (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Paul T. Rennick; Director of Administrative Services — Joseph F. Quinn Jr.; Director of Special Education — Daniel J. McGregor; Director of Personnel — Peter J. Martell; Director of Support Services — Walter D. Kettelle; Director of Data Processing — James C. Weller; Director of Cafeteria Services — Elizabeth A. Prairie.

Zoning Board of Review — John Gibbons, chairman; Elliott B. Moore; Joseph Moretti; James P. Howe; Pen J. Fang; alternates, Betty Givan, Louis S. Iannella.

Planning Commission — James H. Dobson, chairman; Robert Driscoll; Charles Vernon; Michael Desmond; John C. Cronin; Robert A. Poli.

Planning Director — Marilyn F. Cohen; Principal Planners — Mary Jane Cressman, John Peters; Environmental Coordinator — Susan Licardi.

Personnel Board — Frank Mahoney; Michael Sammartino; Arthur Waddington; auxiliary member, Jerry Burchette.

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring III, chairman; Dorothy G. Swift; James M. Grogan; Laurie Jones; Henry L.P. Beckwith; Thomas J. Moakley; John R. Green.

Board of Library Trustees — Patricia B. Carlson, chairman; Roger M. Turkel; Cassandra Lovejoy; Jean Tammaro; Gregory Coppa; Muriel Flood; William J. Nee Jr.; Donna J. Roberts.

Historic District Commission — Pamela Dumas, chairman; Mary M. Turkel; James Dresser; Joyce R. Deitch; Thomas J. Moakley; Mary F. Davis, alternate.

Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan III, chairman; Barbara Waddington; James Lynch.

Tax Collector — Cynthia J. Olobri.

Tax rate is $29.08 per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31, with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax levy — $27,048,077.66 on a total assessment of $930,126,467. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1991 — $6,825,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Helen J. Beaven, chairman; Anna G. MacLaughlin; Ethel M. Hill; alternates, Stanley Reynolds; Joanne Pick.

Political Committees: Democratic — Valerie Pauley, chairman; Rebecca Moniz; Tracey McCue, recording secretary; Kelley Camp, corresponding secretary and Thomas J. Grennan, treasurer. Republican — Curtis V. Givan, chairman; James S. Wilson, vice chairman; Cynthia P. Allen, secretary; and Elliott B. Moore, treasurer.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. School Committee Meetings — first and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m., school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — third Wednesday, 2 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Settled in 1641. Incorporated in Oct. 28, 1674, under the name of Kings Towne, as the seventh town in the colony. Incorporation reaffirmed in 1679. Name changed to Rochester, June 23, 1686, but was restored in 1689. Town divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown February, 1723. The act provided that North Kingstown should be the elder town. North Kingstown comprises several villages, including: Wickford, Saunderstown, Davisville, Lafayette, Slocum, Quonset, Quidnessett, Allenton, Hamilton, Belleville.

Land area — 43.5 square miles.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Hall, 2000 Smith Street
North Providence, RI 02911
232-0900

Mayor

Salvatore Mancini (D); Chief of Staff — Leo J. Perrotta; Administrative Assistant — Cheryl L. Bozzi.

Town Council

Robert A. Ricci (D), president; John Sisto Jr. (D), vice president; Joseph E. Cardello (D); John A. Celona (D); Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D); A. Ralph Mollis (D); Peter B. Simone (D).

Council meeting — first Tuesday each month, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Dorothy DiStaolo.

Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante.

Chief of Police — Col. Joseph F. DiCenzo.

Fire Chief — Henry J. Parisi.

Public Safety Director — Mayor Salvatore Mancini.

Public Safety Commissioner — Frank R. Bursi.

Emergency Management Director — Dennis Bongiardo.

Fire Alarm Superintendent — John Sylvester.

Recreation Director — Louis A. Cimini.

Personnel Director — Philip A. Edwardo Jr.

Senior Citizens Center Director — Corrine Calise Russo.

Acting Building Superintendent — Ronald Costa.

Acting Town Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone.

Municipal Court Judge — Leo R. Murphy Jr.; Associate Municipal Court Judge — Valentino Lombardi.

Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino.

Town Sergeant — Paul D'Errico.

Director of Public Works — Frank V. Quinterno.

Director of Parks — Kenneth Marciano.

Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney.

Planning Director — Joseph E. Rendine.

Public Works Foreman — Bernard DiNobile.

Community Development Director — David P. Esposito.

Comptroller— Ronald D. Tarro.

Building Inspector — Albert DiPetrillo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert Hennessey.

Plumbing Inspector — Lionel Bernardino.

Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni.

Animal Control Officer — Ronald Benton.

Fence Viewer — Andrew Cyr.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

Town Historian — Vincent H. Dexter.

School Committee — Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D), chairman; Arthur J. Corvese, vice chairman (D); Emilio J. D'Andrea (D); James V. Cambio (D); G. Richard Fossa (D); Thomas M. Norato (D); Robert J. Palombo (D).

Superintendent of Schools — David R. Helmbecker.

Truant Officer — Joan Sparadeo.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry Giammarco, chairman; Michael DiChiara; Azarig Kooloian; Paul F. Caranci; Joseph R. Marciano III; Karen Musumeci, clerk. Alternate: Vincent Vicario Sr.

Housing Authority — Christine Palma, executive director; John Testa, chairman; Rosemary Andreozzi; Carol Pontarelli; Betty Ann Milazzo; Benjamin Aceto.

Planning Board — Edmund A. Restivo, chairman; Vincenzo Caccia; Steven A. DiPietro; Robert MacMillan; Henry A. Riccitelli; Warren Riccitelli; John Zuba.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; John R. Kashmanian and George Venditelli.

Union Free Library Board of Trustees — Flora Carbone, chairwoman; Shawn R. Donahue; Diane Mooney; Betty Jane Caccia; June Matrumalo.

Board of Canvassers — Mildred M. Bursie, acting executive director; Matilda V. Caranci (R); David Chevalier Sr. (D); Vincent Mesolella Sr. (D).

Federal Coordinator — Edward P. Tobin.

Purchasing Board — Ralph Bomba, chairman; Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Claire Marsella; John Zamberano.

Purchasing Agent — Michael Mooney.

Tax Collector — Americo A. Marciano.

Tax Assessor — Richard Leone.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Clara E. Machan-Duclos; Donald D'Amico.

Tax rate — $37.35 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1 and 31, at one percent per month after Aug. 31; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $29,340,594. Bonded indebtedness — $1,737,838.

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Frank J. Iafrate, 1st vice chairman; Joseph Refino, 2nd vice chairman; Robert DiStefano, 3rd vice chairman; Joseph E. Rendine, recording secretary; Cheryl L. Bozzi, corresponding secretary; John Testa, treasurer. Republican — no town committee.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Probate meeting — first and third Mondays of each month, 2 p.m. in the Council Chambers, Town Hall. Municipal Court — first Thursday of each month, 6 p.m. in the Council Chambers.

Historic Note — Incorporated June 13, 1765. Taken from Providence. A small portion reunited to Providence June 29, 1767, and March 28, 1873. The town was divided March 27, 1874, with part annexed to Providence, making the 10th ward in that city, and part annexed to the town of Pawtucket. The act went into effect May 1, 1874, making North Providence the smallest town in the state at that time.

Land area — 5.7 square miles.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 1 Main Street
North Smithfield, RI 02876
767-2200

Town Administrator

Kenneth M. Bianchi.

Town Council

Ronald N. Renaud (R), president; Thomas L. Guay (R); James K. Salome (R); Anthony S. Chrostek (R); Arthur Denomme (R).

Council meeting — third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Municipal Annex, 575 Smithfield Rd.

Officials

Town Clerk — Joan M. Mowry; Deputy Town Clerk — Debra A. Todd.

Finance Director — Henrietta Delage.

Chief of Police — Roger J. Remillard.

Fire Chiefs: North Smithfield — E. Craig Beausoleil; Primrose — Richard F. Keene.

Town Solicitor — Louis V. Jackvony III.

Judge of Probate — Gaston Levitre.

Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier.

Building/Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit.

Public Works Director — Philip Kaczorowski.

Highway Superintendent — Roger LaFontaine.

Parks Director — Lynn Zuba.

Tree Warden — Stanley Zuba.

Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry Jr.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Ernest F. Ashworth.

Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant.

Public Safety Director — Michael J. Borek.

Public Safety Commission — Pamela Martin-Mitchell, Daniel J. O'Brien and Donald P. Flynn.

School Committee — Ann Cleary, chairwoman; Robert Lafleur; Linda Porter; Jean B. Meo; John A. Powell. Superintendent of Schools — Charles T. Shunney.

Planning Board — David Himsey; Leona Zuba; Gerard Benjamin; Ronald Gosselin; Maurice Bourget.

Town Planner — Karen Sherman.

Zoning Board — William E. Halliwell, chairman; Leo W. Fleury Jr.; Richard Dubois; Richard Dube; Robert E. Mowry; alternates, James W. Shaw and Owen V. Sherry.

Personnel Board — Leo Bernier; Mary Fagan; Elizabeth Flynn; Normand Renaud; Carlo Mencucci.

Conservation Commission — Peter Lemay; Marguerite DiCristoforo; Kathleen Lemieux; Richard Hopkins; James O'Brien; Donald Plasse.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Robert Chamberland; Ward S. Hough; Steve Biron; Wayne Todd; Thomas Mundy; Charles Kenoian; Cathy Silvia; Ellen Krieger and Patrick Dowling.

Sewer Commission — Brian P. Dwyer; Bruno Mancini Jr.; William Schwegler; Steve Peso; Vincent J. Marcantonio.

Sewer and Water Superintendent — James DeCelles.

Industrial Development Commission — Richard A. Picard; Albert J. Gornie; Roger R. Dolbec; Hubert Gouin; Bernice Salzberg; John St. Sauveur; Kenneth Peloquin.

Tax Assessor — Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Leo Lapierre; Owen Sherry; Raymond Houle Jr.

Tax rate — $33.05 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31, with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $9,328,209. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1991 — $6,958,848.

Board of Canvassers — Harry O'Neil (D), chairman; Betty Keefer (R); Frank Lightowler (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Alfred Hebert, chairman. Republican — Richard Dubois, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first

Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Probate meetings — first Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Municipal Annex, 575 Smithfield Road, North Smithfield.

Historic Note — Taken from Smithfield and incorporated as the town of Slater, March 8, 1871. Name changed to North Smithfield, March 24, 1871. Land area — 24.5 square miles.

PAWTUCKET

City Hall, 137 Roosevelt Avenue
Pawtucket, RI 02860
728-0500

Mayor

Robert E. Metivier.

Director of Administration — Raymond W. Houle Jr.

City Council

First District — David P. Moran.

Second District — James E. Doyle.

Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.

Fourth District — John J. Barry III.

Fifth District — vacant.

Sixth District — William D. Vieira Sr.

At-Large — J. Raymond Kinder; John Q. Calista Jr.; Brenda J. Clement.

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month at City Hall. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

Officials

Director of Public Safety — Raymond W. Houle Jr.

City Clerk — Richard J. Goldstein.

Acting City Solicitor — Gerald Pouliot.

Assistant City Solicitor — Patrick Quinlan.

Acting Director of Public Works — Peter Granieri Jr.

City Engineer — Peter Granieri Jr.

Director of Finance — John F. Rahill.

Director of Planning and Development — Michael Cassidy.

Human Resources Director — Martin E. Joyce Jr.

City Sergeant — Albertino Lourenco.

Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.

Probate Judge — Michael Devane.

Municipal Judge — John Mutter; Associate Municipal Judge — William Noonan.

Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.

Director of Parks — James E. Kulczycki Jr.

Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Edward Catone.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Edward B. Medeiros, chairman; Antonio M. Pedro, clerk; Robert W. Castle. Registrar — Dawn M. McCormick.

Director of Zoning and Code Enforcement — Frank Rendine.

Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.

Plumbing Inspector — Eugene Noel.

Purchasing Agent — Joseph Roque.

Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.

Housing Standards Director — Michael Cassidy.

Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; William F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici and Raul DeMello.

City Planning Commission — Gerald F. Quinn, chairman; Maureen L. Mallon; Jeanne K. Engel; Albert Moretti and Charles G. Agaty.

Housing Authority — Anthony F. Varone, chairman; Hugh Monahan, vice chairman; Hubert J. Nolan; David E. Walsh and Albert R. Papineau.

Public Building Authority — Paul J. Fornier Sr., chairman; Rev. Paul F. Mouawad; Charles F. Thurley Jr.; Howard V. Hadfield and John B. Neill Jr.

Purchasing Board — Charles Abdelahad; Howard W. Ballou; Henry J. Kay; mayor and John F. Rahill, ex-officio members.

Personnel Board — James P. Breslin; Charles E. Kelley; Francisco E. Rei; Charles E. Kelley; John Mercer; Bradford E. Southworth.

Zoning Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek, secretary; Donald E.Goulet; Anthony V. Mangione; Cristine McBurney. Lucie M. Coughlin, alternate.

Library Director — Susan Reed.

Library Trustees — M. Frances Campbell; Mary Patrice McMahon; Edward J. Creamer; Eileen P. Cadden; Rev. Edward G. St. Godard.

Water Supply Board — Joseph L. King Jr, chairman; Edward R. McCormick Jr.; John A. Fram; William E. Mallon Jr.; John F. Rahill,ex-officio; Eugene Jeffers, chief engineer.

Board of Licenses Commissioners — members of the City Council.

Service Area Citizens Advisory Committee (Cable TV) — Walter Zagroski; Royal J. Langley.

Historic District Commission — Jeanne R. Richardson; Nancy Callaghan; Frederick R. Love; John Mutter; Dr. John Worsley; Steve E. Snow; and Carol Wooten.

Parks Commission — Fred Kent; Donald Grebien; William C. Gucfa; Thomas F. Scanlon; Louis Javier Cano; John L. DiPani; Richard Tierney; Gloria Ann Grzebien; Josephy McIntyre.

Police Department

Chief — John W. Tomlinson; one patrol commander; six captains; 10 lieutenants; 17 sergeants; 116 patrolmen; two park and property control officers; seven clerks; nine signal operators; one matron; 23 crossing guards (part-time); two animal control officers; four automobile mechanics; one automobile serviceman; one copy center operator; one VIN inspector; one VIN inspector clerk. Total authorized personnel — 213.

Fire Department

Chief — Francis W. Boisclair; one assistant chief; four battalion chiefs; 42 lieutenants; 95 fire fighters; one fire alarm superintendent; eight dispatchers; one radio technician; four clerks; two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 159.

School Committee

Chairman — E. Neal Dwyer; Sandra Gildea; Jon M. Anderson; Beverly A. Laprade; Martin J. Healy; Paul J. Wildenhain; James Kareemo and Gerald Resnick. Clerk — Linda Coyle.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Richard P. Charlton.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month at Jenks Junior High School.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan

Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January 1977.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $48,000; councilmen (each) — $4,000; council president — $4,800; school superintendent — $75,742; school committee (each) — $1,500; school committee chairman — $1,800; planning director — $44,269; public works director — $45,413; finance director — $43,357; personnel director — $39,144; purchasing director — $39,144; city solicitor — $41,732; city engineer — $41,732; city clerk — $39,941; administrative assistant to the mayor — $41,912; public safety director — $38,032; welfare director — $32,829; board of canvassers (each) — $5,511; police chief — $43,396.04; police commander — $36,368.80; fire chief — $45,727.76; assistant fire chief — $35,095.32; battalion fire chief — $33,490.60; animal control officer — $25,172; assistant animal control officer— $20,808; city sergeant — $9,730; municipal court judge — $17,496.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before June 15, with a four percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 13 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate: residential, $35.65 per $1,000; commercial, $52.09 per $1,000; automobile, $46.20 per $1,000; Valuations: real estate — $1,055,347,754; tangible personal property — $123,502,583; automobiles — $159,422,051; total — $1,299,105,712. Bonded indebtedness on June 30, 1991 — $16,814,988.

Political Committees

Democrat — William San Bento, chairman;
Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman.

Public Parks

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface accommodates up to 500 skaters, and there are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

Mayors of Pawtucket

*Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
*Almon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R),1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923-1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-1987.
**Brian J. Sarault (D), 1987-1991
***Raymond E. Houle Jr. (D), 1991
Robert E. Metivier (D), 1992-

*Deceased.

**Resigned from office Nov. 13, 1991, to plead guilty to federal corruption charges.

***City Council president who succeeded Sarault for the remainder of his term.

Historical Data

The city of Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side was separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts. It was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885, and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater, in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Hall, 2200 East Main Road
Portsmouth, RI 02871
683-2101

Town Administrator

Robert G. Driscoll

Town Council

Francis T. Carson Jr. (D), president; Charles J. Levesque (D), vice president; Eric P. Chappell (R); Kevin P. Gavin (D); John H. Maher (D); Barbara C. McLaughlin (R); Stephen P. Pappas (D).

Council meetings: second and fourth Mondays, 7 p.m. at Town Council Chambers, Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Carol Zinno (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Kathleen M. Viera.

Finance Director — Donna Barker.

Town Sergeant — Philip Driscoll (R).

Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy

Police Chief — Paul Rogers.

Fire Chief — Ronald L. Chace; Deputy Fire Chief — vacant.

Town Solicitor — Vernon L. Gorton.

Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes.

Director of Public Welfare — Francis T. Carson Jr.

Public Works Director, Building Official and Electrical Inspector — Marcel B. Napert; Alternate Building Official — George Medeiros; Minimum Housing Inspector — Joseph Medeiros.

Tree Warden — Michael Ferreira.

Animal Control Officer — Betsey Hanson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vernon L. Gorton Sr.

School Committee — Kathleen T. Brady-Romanelli (D); Kathryn M. Dyer (R); Irene A. Frazzano (D); Duncan N. Ingraham (R); Monica K. Magliocco (R); Mark Thayer (D); Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Mario Mancieri.

Planning Board — Joseph F. Marshall, chairman; Merrill Hathaway, vice chairman; Earl M. Johnston, secretary; Harrison H. Seveney Jr.; Robert Quigley; Michelle Foster; Edward T. Lopes Jr.

Zoning Board of Review — Elise Powis, chairman; Herman Correia; Wanda Coderre; Kathy Melvin; Gary Milano; John Borden and Robert Soares, alternates.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Deputy Assessor/Collector — Connie V. Mathias.

Tax Collector — Robert Gordon.

Tax rate — $17.99 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $17,678,422. Bonded indebtedness — $10,679,999

Board of Canvassers — Carol Correia, chairman; Jeanne Paradis;, Mary Medeiros; and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — Vernon Gorton, chairman. Republican — Monica Magliocco, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years.

Probate meetings — second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

Historic Note — Settled in 1638. Indian name, Pocasset, "At a quarter meeting of the first ye 5th month, 1639, it is agreed upon to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generale Courte" at "Nieuport" 12th of first month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed.

Land area — 23.3 square miles.

PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 25 Dorrance Street
Providence, RI 02903
421-7740

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Vincent A. Cianci Jr..

Chief of Staff — Joseph Almagno.

Deputy Chief of Staff — Cathy Sperduti.

Director of Adminstration — Frank E. Corrente.

Press Secretary — Doreen Picozzi.

CITY COUNCIL

President — James A. Petrosinelli (D).

Majority Leader— Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Minority Leader — Joshua N. Fenton (I).

First Ward — Robert M. Clarkin (D).

Second Ward — Rita M. Williams (D).

Third Ward — Joshua N. Fenton (I).

Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).

Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).

Sixth Ward — Joseph DeLuca (D).

Seventh Ward — David V. Igliozzi (D).

Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).

Ninth Ward — Patricia K. Nolan (D).

Tenth Ward — John H. Rollins (D).

Eleventh Ward — Balbina A. Young (D).

Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).

Fourteenth Ward — Peter S. Mancini (D).

Fifteenth Ward — Josephine Joan DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the City Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — Stephen L. Woerner

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 7:30 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.

City Controller — Joseph Chiodo.

Purchasing Director — vacant.

City Collector — Carolyn F. Brassil.

City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Pullano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Margaret DeFelice; Barbara S. Nonnenmacher.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Anthony Piccirilli, vice chairman; Edwin C. Brown;David Cross; Cedric Huntley; Anna Minicucci; Ann M. Nagle; Michael O'Keefe; Allan Petteruto; Gary S. Sasse; Peter N. Wasylyk; Stanley Weiss.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — Kathleen Moretti.

Deputy Personnel Director — vacant.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Michael R. Clement. First Deputy Clerk — Jean M. Angelone. Second Deputy Clerk — vacant.

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

Director — vacant.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.

Deputy Treasurer — Umberto Iacono.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Charles R. Mansolillo.

Second Deputy City Solicitors — John D'Amico; Patricia A. McLaughlin.

Assistant City Solicitors — Alan E. Kornstein; Steven L. Catalano; Joseph P. Casale; Joel D. Landry; Richard G. Riendeau; Catherine Graziano.

Special Counsels — Kevin McHugh; Frederick W. Stolle; Anthony Cervone.

Workers' Compensation — Vincent F. Kane.

Chief Legal Counsel — Raymond Mannarelli.

Assistant Legal Counsel PUD — Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr.

Paralegal — Elizabeth Holmes.

Legal Secretary — Rose A. Flynn.

Assistant Legal Secretaries — Sheila Sanchez; Caralyn Ranucci.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — John J. Partington. The Commissioner, appointed by the mayor, controls the Police, Fire and Communications Departments. Administrative Assistant — Frank Romanelli.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Bernard E. Gannon; Department Inspector — Maj. Edward J. Collins; Internal Affairs Bureau — Sgt. Robert A. Bennett.

Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Richard S. Tamburini; Special Investigations Bureau — Insp. Urbano Prignano Jr.

Administrative Staff Division: Director — Capt. Gerald S. Aubin; Copy Center — Ptlm. John J. Ricci; Evidence/Supply — Sgt. Owen F. O'Neill/Ptlm. Edwin P. Lynch; Executive Liaison — Ptlm. John J. Keegan; Personnel Bureau — Capt. Judith I. Smith; Prosecution Bureau — Capt. Francis J. Dowd; Record Bureau — Lt. Louis DeFrances; Special Projects Group — Sgt. Anthony S. Baikun; Training Academy — Lt. Richard D. Tarlaian; Investigative Division: Director — Maj. Milton R. Wilson; Bureau of Criminal Identification: Lt. Edward T. Downing; Detective Bureau — Capt. Paul J. LeBoeuf; Juvenile Bureau — Sgt. John A. MacAndrew (acting); Weapons Bureau — Sgt. Steven M. Melaragno.

Uniformed Division: Director — Maj. Domenic Baldassare; Animal Control Unit — Ptlm. Robert P. Siedzik; K-9 — Ptlm. Robert A. Badessa; Mounted Command — Insp. Luis E. DelRio Jr.; Neighborhood Response Team — Sgt. David A. Lapatin; Patrol Bureau: Maj. William V. Devine; Stress Management — Sgt. John A. MacAndrew; Traffic Bureau — Capt. Richard T. Sullivan; Vehicle Investigation and Tow Accountability Unit: Lt. Robert T. Kells.

Total personnel is 493: 440 police officers; 3 dog officers; 22 clerks; 15 meter checkers; 4 detention officers; 1 automotive equipment superintendent; 1 asst. automotive equipment superintendent; 1 stable supervisor; 2 animal handlers; 4 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Alfred F. Bertoncini; Assistant Chief — Vincent P. DeLisi; Administrative Assistant — Chief Anthony J. Cacicia.

Deputy Assistant Chief Group A — Richard A. Turchetti; Deputy Asst. Chief Group B — Joseph F. Errico; Deputy Asst. Chief Group C — Paul A. Wentworth; Deputy Asst. Chief Group D — Joseph S. Battista.

Officer in Command of Division of Training — Battalion Chief Francis D. Turbitt; Officer in Command of Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Paul M. Healy; Officer in Command of Automotive Repair Division — Superintendent John M. Reposa; Officer in Command of Emergency Medical Division — Battalion Chief Henry E. Latek; Officer in Command of Safety Office — Battalion Chief J. Curtis Varone.

Total personnel is 539: 1 Chief of Department; 1 Asst. Chief of Department; 5 Deputy Asst. Chiefs; 12 Battalion Chiefs; 1 Fire Marshal; 24 Fire Captains; 5 Rescue Captains; 1 Dispatcher Captain; 1 Fire Prevention Captain; 70 Fire Lieutenants; 5 Dispatcher Lieutenants; 1 Fire Prevention Lieutenant; 20 Rescue Technicians; 376 Firefighters; 1 Asst. Superintendent — All Uniform Personnel; 20 Non-Uniform Personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 5 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers; 6 aerial ladder trucks; 2 tower ladder trucks; 1 special hazard unit; 1 foam truck; 1 chemical unit; 1 foam tender; 1 air supply unit; 1 supply wagon; 2 buses; 2 mini-pumpers; 5 reserve pumpers; 3 reserve ladder trucks; 1 reserve tower ladder truck and 3 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter Street.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Dettore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas C. Boyle, vice chairman; Arlene M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Teresa Orabona.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Chief Code Enforcement — April Wolf; Chief Electrical Inspector — Joseph L. Walsh; Chief Mechanical Inspector — Lionel F. Delaney; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Supervisor of Special Projects — Barbara Mae Krank.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno.

Chief of Structures and Zoning — John Pagliaro.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; Frank Scotti; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury; and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Housing Board of Review

Americo Maliozzi, chairman; Gail-Ann Calenda; Goldie Haroian; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno; and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Zoning Board of Review

Sandra Carlson, chairwoman; Anthony M. Catauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Bruce Leach; Arthur V. Strother; Margaret Castro, auxiliary member; and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — B. James Suzman; Deputy Director — vacant; Chief Engineer — Anthony G. Stanzione; Assistant Director of General Services — Anthony Cipolla; Acting Highway Superintendent — Paul Boccanfusco; Acting Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — Wilbur Jennings.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Laurence K. Flynn (D), executive secretary; Mark J. Lomazzo (D); Anthony P. Pennine (R).

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

This city department, formed in 1985, represents a consolidation of the former Department of Planning and Urban Development, the Mayor's Office of Community Development, and the Providence Office of Economic Development. The department provides staff services to the City Plan Commission, the Providence Redevelopment Agency, the Providence Economic Development Corporation, the Providence Off-Street Public Parking Corporation and the Providence Public Building Authority.

Director — Michael S. Van Leesten; Deputy Director — John F. Palmieri.

Associate Directors: Administration — Mark Merlino; Project Management & Construction — Vacant; Marketing — Vacant; Planning — Thomas E. Deller; Economic Developoment — Joseph A. Abbate; Housing Development — Arthur L. Hanson Jr.

City Plan Commission

George Calcagni; James H. Leach; Susan

Esposito, Jane Sherman, William Colllins, James A. Petrosinelli. Assoc. Director of Planning — Thomas E. Deller.

Providence Redevelopment Agency

John Rao Jr., chairman; Leslie A. Gardner, vice chairman; Stephen R. Lewinstein; Albert E. Carrington; Michael A. Solomon; Mayor Vincent A. Cianci Jr., ex-officio; Councilman David G. Dillon; Councilman John H. Rollins; John F. Palmieri, executive director; Raymond Mannarelli, legal counsel; and Mary J. Dessaint, recording secretary.

Providence Off-Street Public Parking Corporation

Marvin S. Holland, chairman; Charles P. O'Donnell, vice chairman; Ralph Lennon; William Benell; Arthur Norman.

Providence Economic Development Corporation

Frank R. Benell Jr., chairman; Thomas Hudson, vice chairman; William G. Floriani; Edward Iannone; Kenneth R. Dulgarian; Carl D. Marcello; Anthony Carcieri; Victor Fera; Robert Landi; Francis O'Donnell Sr.

Providence Public Buildings Authority

Joseph DiBattista, chairman; Lloyd Granoff, vice chairman; George Hoey, treasurer; Donna O'Connor, secretary; Diane Witman.

Historic District Commission

By Mayoral appointment: Karen L. Jessup, chairwoman; Tina Regan, vice chairwoman; Franco Beneduce; Cornelis J. deBoer, AIA; Antoinette F. Downing; Michael Everett; Kenneth Schadegg; B. Clarkson Schoettle.

By City Council election: Councilwomen Patricia Nolan, Rita Williams. State Representative — Rep. Ray Rickman; State Senator — Vacant.

Staff members: Mary Packard Turkel; Kathryn J. Cavanaugh; Thomas E. Deller, AICP; David Salvatore; Michael S. Van Leesten; John F. Palmieri.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Dale Santos; Lorraine Adams; Ralph Jones; Wayne Montague; and Marsha Carpenter.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor; Pasquale D'Amico; Betty J. Jackson; ALfred B. Mendillo; Stephen T. Day; John E. McDonald; Richard R. Patterson; Joseph Chiodo; Maurice A. Bissonnette; David G. Dillon; Joseph R. Quattrocchi; Charles Mansolillo, Esq.; Dr. Guy Geffroy; Richad A. Skolnik, Esq.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The Authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The Center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January 1971 an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the Center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 12,100 seats for hockey games, 13,106 seats for basketball contests, and 14,600 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices. In 1986 a $2.5 million expansion and improvement program was completed, adding 1,200 seats.

On Jan. 29, 1992, the mortgage was burned, ending the city's financial responsibility for the Center.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is $77,300 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; Mark S. Weiner, treasurer; Edward F. Ricci; Thomas M. Glavin; Joshua N. Fenton; Victor W. Fera; George W. Tennian. Executive Director — Stephen M. Lombardi.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Paul V. Jabour; Commissioners — Nancy Ann Lopez, Dr. Thomas J. Anton, Raymond F. Murphy Jr., Jennie Rosario, Walter F. Hackett, Councilwoman Balbina A. Young, Councilman Robert M. Clarkin. Tenant Commissioners — Theodore F. Low, Richard Patterson, Robert J. Heon.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city, and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Alan Sepe; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Sally R. DeSimone; Katherine N. Cullinan; Susan Weingeroff; Steven Triedman; Sally A. Dillon; and Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli.

Superintendent of Parks — Nancy L. Derrig; Deputy Superintendent — Robert F. McMahon; Curator, Roger Williams Park Museum — Marilyn Massara; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Anthony Vecchio; Chief Park Planner — John T. Campanini; Director of Greenhouses — Manuel Teixeira; Cultural Affairs Coordinator — Robert Rizzo.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Edward Beard.

Recreational Advisory Board

Kevin Jackson; Anthony Picoli; William J. Noonan; Joseph Murphy; and Alfred Passarelli.

MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGES

Chief Judge — Frank Caprio, Esq.; Anthony A. Giannini Jr.; and Victoria Ledereberg, Esq.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — Elaine Bucci; Acting Deputy Clerk — Theresa Caduto.

HOUSING COURT

Chief Justice — Susan E. McGuirl; Associate Justices — Beverly E. Ledbetter, John Martinelli; Administrator/Chief Clerk — vacant.

CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

Legal Counsel — Richard Riendeau, Catherine

E. Graziano; Prosecution Coordinator — Richard Gomes; Assistant Prosecution Coordinator — Ralph Guaniero.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Acting Recorder — Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Richard L. Francazio.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Michael Napolitano, chairman; Jack Wilkes; Sidney Dressler; mayor; chairman of city council finance committee; finance director; city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Suzman; Deputy Traffic Engineer — Irene Testa.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Vice chairman — Armand Parillo; Chief Engineer — Richard O. Rafanovic; Joyce Battista; Mary A. Nocera; Edward F. Burke; Judge William J. McGair; secretary — James A. Lombardi.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Gary St. Peter, chairman; Edward R. Watts; Nicholas Lucarelli; Cecelia Ramos; Mary Lima; ; Thomas Allen Foley; Christopher Nocera; Toua Kue; Louisa Napolitano; Paul A. McConnell; Betsey Holland; Makna Men.

Acting Executive Director — Christine Roundtree.

PORT COMMISSION

William H. Goddard, chairman; Port Director — Thomas F. O'Connor; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos; Councilman John H. Rollins; Concilwoman Rita M. Williams; Theodore F. DiStefano; Russell Gower; Beverly Ledbetter; and Philip McGeen.*

(**Asterisk denotes expired term, still serving until replacement appointed.*)

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — Francis I. Rao.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker, chairman; Michael S. Van Leesten; Nathaniel Baker; Stephen Howard; and Milton Bronstein.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Providence School Department Administration Building, 797 Westminster St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams; Mary Batastini; Roosevelt Benton; Roberto Gonzalez; Mary Smith; Donald Lopes; Jintana Pond; Lisa Powers; Julia Steiny.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Dr. Arthur Zarrella, $67,571. Assistant Superintendents: Secondary Education — vacant; Elementary Education — Joseph Renzulli, $67,571; Administration — Robert DeRobbio, $67,571; Special Services — Charlene Heintz, $67,571; Personnel — Paul Vorro, $67,571.

Deputy Assistant Superintendent for Special Education — Vacant.

Directors: Policy and Planning — John Orabona, $62,730; External Funding — Thomas DiPippo, $59, 588; Program and Staff Development — Joyce Stevos, $60,765.

Administrators: English — Susan Kaplan; Mathematics — Anthony Terceira; Health — Edward Pascarella; Reading/Language Arts — James Gambardella; Science —Bennie Fleming; Vocational Education/Career — Robert Brooks; ESL/Bilingual — Frances Mossberg; Literacy, Dropout — Frank Spaziano; Special Education — Patricia Ferri; Student Services — Maureen Raia-Taylor, all at $59,588.

Supervisors: Special Education, Elementary — Karen Leach; Special Education, Secondary — Cathy Fusco; Adult Education — Frances O'Connell; Birch Vocational — Larry Roberti, all at $56,918.

Chapter I Coordinator — Mary Giordano, $50,284; ESL/Bilingual Coordinator — Tomas Rameriz, $44,239.

Administration: Director of Business Operations — Mark Dunham, $52,425; Information Systems Analyst — Luigi DiPaolo, $56,918; Purchasing Agent — Roland Rainville, $41,659; Support Services — George Moorachian, $40,000; Budget Officer — Meddy Payette, $43,285; Coordinator of Maintenance — Joseph Capraro, $38,996; Coordinator of Operations — Anthony Di Maio, $38,996; Special Projects Coordinator — Eugene DePault, $45,345; Payroll Supervisor — Barbara Rotella, $40,785; Supervisor of Transportation — John Antonucci, $28,583; Supervisor of Food Services — Ernest O'Connor, $40,785; Workers' Compensation Coordinator — F. Michael McGann, $40,000.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 36 schools: 4 senior high; 1 vocational; 1 alternate; 6 middle and intermediate; 22 elementary; 2 special education centers.

The enrollment for the 1992 school year is 21,568: kindergarten — 1,717; pre-one — 368; grade 1 — 1,930; grade 2 — 1,893; grade 3 — 1,774; grade 4 — 1,684; grade 5 — 1,605; grade 6 — 1,563; grade 7 — 1,520; grade 8 — 1,220; grade 9 — 1,618; grade 10 — 1,355; grade 11 — 1,150; grade 12 — 908; special education — 1,263.

SCHOOL TEACHERS

Providence has 1350 teachers: Kindergarten — 34; elementary — 334; middle — 127; high — 220; kindergarten/ESL — 5; kindergarten/bilingual — 4; pre-one — 20; special education — 193; reading — 19; speech pathologist — 15; vocational — 20; ESL — 75; bilingual — 50; psychologists — 15; librarians — 29; guidance counselors — 46; nurses — 25; social workers — 16; physical education - 51; art — 27; music — 25.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Joseph DeStefano; Classical — Thomas Mezzanotte; Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Maria Wilk (acting).

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Robert E. Lee; Nathanael Greene — Katia Paris; Oliver Hazard Perry — John S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Joseph Maguire; Samuel W. Bridgham — Albin Moser.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Frank Pallotta; Broad Street — Serena Conley; Camden Avenue — Samuel Greenstein; Carl G. Lauro — Gerald Landes; Fox Point — Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Robert Britto; George J. West — Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart — Meredith Costa; Laurel Hill Avenue — Isabella Lee; Martin Luther King — Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue and

Sackett Street — Milton Martell; Robert F. Kennedy — Eileen M. McCormick; Webster Avenue — Joseph Dailey; William D'Abate — Bernice Graser; West Broadway — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Windmill Street and Windmill Annex — Henry Gambardella.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor — $85,992.92; president of city council, majority and minority leaders — $13,313 each; members of city council — $10,997.40 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner — $62,297; finance director — $62,297; public works director — $57,585; port director — $57,275; chief engineer, water supply board — $70,000 to $77,175; director of inspection and standards — $54,968; director of planning and development — $59,680; director of public property — $54,968; director of recreation — $36,646; city solicitor, $59,680.

City clerk — $47,115; city assessor — $53,509; city collector — $53,508; city controller — $53,509; traffic engineer — $38,220; probate judge — $31,410; city treasurer — $36,646.

Chairman and secretary, board of licenses — $24,277; commissioners, board of licenses — $17,494; board of canvassers, executive secretary — $29,999; board of canvassers, members — $18,464; municipal court judges — $20,417.

Police department: chief — $63,537; majors — $52,955; captains — $43,913; lieutenants — $35,426; sergeants — $36,671; patrolmen — $27,874 to $33,949.

Fire department: chief — $63,537; fire marshal — $52,594; battalion chief — $48,350; captains — $38,650; lieutenants — $35,426; firefighter — $32,136.

Director of communications — $63,538; deputy director of communications — $57,186.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Carolyn F. Brassil, chairman; James J. Creamer, vice chairman; John A. Daluz Jr., treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; Michael A. Solomon, recording secretary.

Republican — Pasquale "Pat" Iannazzi, chairman; Mary Ross, vice chairman; Lenore V. "Lee" Lombardi, secretary; Sandra L. Carlson, assistant secretary; Raymond Fay, treasurer; George T. Smith Jr., assistant treasurer. Nonvoting officers — Ronald F. Iacobbo, parliamentarian; Steven Frias, press secretary.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline of 12.4% from the 179,116 in the 1970 census. Providence has seven hospitals; 21 public and semi-private libraries; 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Carolyn F. Brassil. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 25.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1989 and any prior year will be advertised May 17, 1990, and sold June 7, 1990. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid thereof with 10 percent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1990. Net tax locally raised — $173,284,621.17. Total assessed valuation — $6,306,132,644. Assessment ratio — 100%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1989)—$90,835,000 of which $14,706,878 is self-supporting.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes; elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles; miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment, and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 60 Eddy Street.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, second-hand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875, and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000.

In 1914, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court; Recorder of Deeds; Department of Public Property; City Clerk; Mayor; City Treasurer; City Controller; Board of Canvassers; City Collector; City Assessor; Finance Director; Tax Assessment Board of Review; Registrar of Vital Statistics; Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Washington Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Washington Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 60 Eddy St.; Dept. Planning and Development, 44 Washington; City Solicitor's Office, 60 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence:

(The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.)

*Samuel W. Bridgham, June 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.
*Thomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June 1852.
*Amos C. Barstow, June 1852—June 1853.
*Walter R. Danforth, June 1853—June 1854.
*Edward P. Knowles, June 1854—June 1855.
*James Y. Smith, June 1855—June 1857.
*William M. Rodman, June 1857—June 1859.
*Jabez C. Knight, June 1859—June 1864.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June 1864—June 1869.
*George L. Clarke, June 1869—June 1870.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June 1870—Jan. 1881.
*William S. Hayward, Jan. 1881—Jan. 1884.
*Thomas A. Doyle, Jan. 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Gilbert F. Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan. 1889.
*Henry R. Barker, Jan. 1889—Jan. 1891.
*Charles S. Smith, Jan. 1891—Jan. 1892.
*William K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan. 1894.
*Frank F. Olney, Jan. 1894—Jan., 1896.
*Edwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan. 1896—Jan. 1898.
*William C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan. 1898—Jan. 1901.
*D.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan. 1901—Jan. 1903.
*Augustus S. Miller (D), Jan. 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.
*Elisha Dyer (R), Jan. 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.
*Patrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan. 1907—Jan. 1909.
*Henry Fletcher (R), Jan. 1909—Jan. 1913.
*Joseph H. Gainer (D), Jan. 1913—Jan. 1927.
*James E. Dunne (D), Jan. 1927—Jan. 1939.
*John F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan. 1939—Jan. 1941.
Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan. 1941—Jan. 1951.
*Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan. 1951—Jan. 1965.
Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan. 1965—Jan. 1975.
Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan. 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned
Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—Jan. 1991
Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (I), Jan. 1991—

*Deceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I, II and III: Owner, Castle Inc. Total seating capacity, 520.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Building Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Artistic Director, Richard Jenkins. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 550; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is approximately 27 square miles; this is nearly 8 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1991, average daily consumption was 70.3 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, 430 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 740 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 850 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 450 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby treatment plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 4.52 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.18

miles of masonry conduit in open cut, and terminates at the siphon chamber near Phenix Ave. From the siphon chamber, it splits into two conduits. The northerly is a 60" prestressed concrete cylinder pipe and the southerly is a 66" steel pipe. The 66" steel terminates at 48" steel conduit at Budlong Road, Cranston. These two conduits connect with the distribution system. The second aqueduct is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of delivery within the distribution system is 75 per cent by gravity and 25 per cent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel-driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant.

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941, when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer, under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952, after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000, increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969, at the plant in Scituate.

In order to supply the growing demands in the system, two major construction projects were completed between 1988 and 1990 consisting of the Fruit Hill Pumping Station located in North Providence, along with the 3.5 million gallon Ridge Road storage tank in Smithfield, and an addition to the existing Longview Reservoir, doubling its storage capacity to 24.8 million gallons.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff's Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue and Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill; Constitution Hill; Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point; Smith Hill; Federal Hill; Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street; and Weybosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880s to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft.; southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue, is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, C.A. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a maximum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has one towing firm and four stevedore firms employing more than 200 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships-and-shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by a state pilot association, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers, was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November 1972 took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000-barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. It has been purchased by Texas Eastern Products Pipeline Co. and now operates under that name. Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000-barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

The post of director of the Port of Providence is held by Thomas F. O'Connor.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean-going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty-type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941, and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end and 40 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot-deep water berths, and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier-facing and repair work on existing transit sheds. In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements.

Storage capacity, 380,000 square feet in three buildings. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the former Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore-dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet, and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1991, gross revenue totaled $1.495 million, down from the previous year's $1.8 million. The Port of Providence no longer handles autos.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As a result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Ground which comprises 420,528 square feet at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. According to a provision in the Dexter will, the grounds must be kept for the training of militia, and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

India Point Park — About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. About one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

Roger Williams National Memorial — Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

The visitor center is located at 282 North Main Street, near the site of Roger Williams Spring. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams's homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-year growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial is a unit of the National Park Service that is set aside to commemorate an individual or idea. The Roger Williams National Memorial commemorates Roger Williams's ideals of freedom of religion and conscience.

Roger Williams Park — About 100 acres of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built about 1782 for James Williams, father of Betsey, following the death of James's father, Nathaniel Williams.

As required in Betsey's will, the city erected a monument to Roger Williams in 1876-77. The city then commissioned landscape architect Horace W.S. Cleveland to transform Betsey Williams's farm into a modern urban park.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 400 animal and bird specimens. Included are a Children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move. A new seal exhibit opened in 1987, a penguin exhibit in 1988, and a Tropical America Exhibit in 1989. A major African Savanna featuring elephant and giraffe opened in the spring of 1991. The third oldest zoo in the country, Roger Williams Park Zoo was the first accredited zoo in New England.

The Park Museum, built in 1894, houses exhibits related to natural history, including the "Narragansett Bay Worlds" and "The Jewel of Providence" illustrating the history of Roger Williams Park. Also at the museum is the Cormack Planetarium, where regular planetarium shows are offered. The museum's 125-seat auditorium is used for public programs and is available for rental to community groups.

The Charles H. Smith Greenhouses exhibit a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Special annual floral displays include the winter poinsettia show, the spring tulip and bulb display, and the fall chrysanthemum show. Also of interest are the outdoor Hartman and Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings, and the Rose Garden located near the Elmwood Avenue entrance.

Another Park highlight is the Dalrymple Boathouse, constructed in 1897, which houses the administrative offices of the Providence Parks Department, rest rooms and boat rentals. The Temple to Music, given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and dedicated in 1924, hosts numerous musical and performing arts events. The Casino, built in 1897-98 and restored in 1983, serves as an indoor facility for the performing arts and is available for social and civic events.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September 1946 in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League. The Todd Morsilli Tennis Center, comprised of 10 clay courts and home to New England tennis tournaments, lies just east of the baseball field.

After the initial donation of land to the city by Betsey Williams, the city enlarged the Park. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation. The latest acquisition was in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are now 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are eight lakes and one pond in the park: Swamp Pond; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake;" Polo Lake; Willow Lake; Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake;" Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake; and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No-Bottom Lake." Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park, are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

Hours vary. For more information call (401) 785-9450.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park — Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park — corner of Eaton and Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park — north end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park — between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park — Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park — West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard — center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park — Irving Ave., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park — West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square — Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park — corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square — bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park — Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park — junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park — corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead — 97 Admiral St.; house at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square — between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza — Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park — Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulevard.

Mansion Park — bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square — Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park — south of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square — south of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park — southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace — Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park — North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park — junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing — bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course — Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park — South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park — bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square — Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall — Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park — southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center — Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center — Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center — Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center — Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center — Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center — Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin — Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool — Gesler Street.

Danforth Pool — Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool — Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool — Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool — Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool — Dudley Street.

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool — Plainfield .

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum, donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaeological and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m.; September through December and March through May—Saturday, 10 to 5 and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $2; children, $1; senior citizens, $1; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. One hundred pre-1900 paintings. The Annmary Brown Memorial Collection is now housed in the John Hay Library.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently funded and administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 6,131,968 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities, as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquisitions Departments, and Government Documents.

The John Hay Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions.

On permanent exhibition: **Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps** and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc., on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers; Annmary Brown Memorial Collection, consisting of 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; and American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods.

Hours when Brown is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Pembroke Campus Library, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St, contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications.

The Sciences Library, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collection is one of the notable American collections in this field.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has developed comprehensive collections with over 65,000 objects which range from antiquity to the present day. It ranks among the finest small museums in the nation and is known for its holdings in paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards.

Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 12 p.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, noon a.m. to 5 p.m.

Pendleton House, the American wing of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Hours are the same as the museum.

Providence Public Library, 225 Washington St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Room, Lower Level. Free to all.

Open as follows: Monday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.; Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Wednesdays, Sundays and holidays.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Exhibits devoted to the people, cultures and natural environment of Rhode Island with related educational programs offered throughout the year. Also houses the Cormack Planetarium, with weekend shows and group appointments available. Exhibits include "Narragansett Bay Worlds" and "The Jewel of Providence," an exhibition on the history of Roger Williams Park.

Hours: Tuesday through Friday 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Weekends, November through April, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; May through October, noon to 5 p.m. For more information call (401) 785-9451.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. One of the oldest art clubs in the nation. Its two galleries offer changing exhibitions of Rhode Island art, both from the permanent collection and new works for sale to the public.

Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 3 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St., a non-circulating library that contains over 150,000 books; the most complete collection of Rhode Island newspapers anywhere; a manuscript collection with over a million items; a film archive; and a graphics department with drawings, photos, maps and architectural drawings. Hours: Memorial Day through Labor Day — Monday, noon-8 p.m.; Tuesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Winter hours — Wednesday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history.

Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission: adults, $5; children, $2; seniors, $3; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History. Call for tour reservations. Maintained by the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts.

Hours: Tuesday through Friday, 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.; closed Monday, Saturday, Sunday and holidays. Admission rates vary with exhibit; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replice of statue by Auguste Bartholdi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription: "Come hither, everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger Williams's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939, at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Aurelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers Gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle Gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location, 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce," statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Abraham Lincoln, designed in 1958 by Gilbert Franklin.

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, by Aristide Cianfarani, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band, 1928.

Cow Island Project, designed by Richard Fleischner, 1977.

Falconer, statue designed by Henry H. Kitson, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer.

Japanese Lantern, donated to the City of Providence by the City of Tokyo, 1954.

King Ferdinand II, bust, 1881.

Meyer Memorial, sculpted by Primo Landi, 1924.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, by Oresto DiSaia, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Reeves Memorial Monument, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926, by William T. Aldrich, architect of the Temple to Music.

Roger Williams Monument, by Franklin Simmons, erected in 1876-77.

Rotary Club Fountain, by John Cuddy, 1926.

The Sentinel, cast bronze dog created by Thomas Hoppin, 1896.

Statue of Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

The Stone Eagle, by Gail Lynch, 1976.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Citizens Financial Group, One Citizens Plaza, Jung/Brennan Associates, architect, opened 1990.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height, 301 feet. Occupied October 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence. Occupied December 1973. Height, 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height, 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to unjust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Cartein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the sidehill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyards. Later straightened when remains in graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706, and in 1763 a lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds sterling.

Weybosset Street — name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,472

Total Units Occupied (December 1991) — 1,853

Chad Brown Houses, 198 living units, opened July 1942; occupancy — 192 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 40 units, opened July 1943; occupancy — 40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 153 units, opened October 1951; occupancy — 150 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July 1951; occupancy — 115 family units.

*Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy — 104 family units.

*Hartford Park, 508 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy — 176 family units.

Dexter Manor, 200 units, opened April 1962; occupancy — 191 elderly units.

Dexter Manor II, 91 units, opened November 1984: occupancy — 89 units.

Sunset Village, 24 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy — 20 elderly/handicapped units.

Sister Dominica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy — 198 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March 1973; occupancy — 187 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April 1973; occupancy — 189 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March 1973; occupancy — 101 elderly units.

Scattered sites — 103 units, opened June 1989; occupancy — 101 family units.

* — Low occupancy is due to a modernization project currently underway.

HISTORICAL DATA

Settled in 1636. Named Providence by Roger Williams "in gratitude to his supreme Deliverer." Incorporated as a town in March of 1649, it originally comprised the whole county. City incorporated by act passed Nov. 5, 1831, which act went into operation on the first Monday in June 1832. Portions of the town of Cranston were re-annexed to Providence June 10, 1868, March 28, 1873, and July 1, 1892. Portions of North Providence were annexed June 29, 1767, March 28, 1873 and May 1, 1874. A portion of the town of Johnston was re-annexed June 1, 1898 and April 16, 1919. Land area — 18.1 square miles.

RICHMOND

Town Hall, Route 138
Richmond, RI 02898
539-2497

Town Council

Eleanor Davis (D), president; Thomas F. Wickman Sr. (D), vice president; Michael A. Colasante (D); W. Michael Sullivan (R) and John T. Dufficy (D).

Council meetings — third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Patricia Valliere (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary E. Morgan.

Town Treasurer — Brian P. Stanley.

Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards Jr.

Police Chief — Ronald Carter.

Fire Chiefs: Carolina — William Grimes; Hope Valley and Wyoming — Fred Stanley.

Town Solicitor — Howard C. Sweet.

Judge of Probate — Edward Newman.

Building Inspector — Ronald Rebello.

Public Works Director — Robert W. Kenyon.

Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon.

Dog Officers — Police Department.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Wade Filippo.

Civil Defense Director — George Arsics.

Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

Representatives to the Chariho School Committee — Curtis Bumpus (D); Deborah Rogers and Linda Lavoie.

Conservation Commission — Bruce Rogers, chairman; Michael Sullivan; Thomas Abbott; Frank Goulet, James Boyd, Sheila A. Coradt and James Brown.

Planning Board — Alan Cullion, chairman; Robert Ornstein; John Magielnicki; Walter Prescott and Joan R. Thompson.

Zoning Board — Sandra Maslyn, chairman; Henry Graham; Philip Fahlman; Linda Steere and Donna Angell; first alternate, Manuel Point; second alternate, Michael McDonnell.

Tax Assessor — John Bergantini.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Henry D. Hoyle Jr. and Daniel J. Kirby.

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $55.40 per $1,000. Payable on or before September 7, with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed — $5,291,331. Bonded indebtedness — $196,440.

Board of Canvassers — Lucy DeGidio (R), chairwoman; Jean Barrie (R) and Rene Buoano (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Daniel Kirby, chairman; Robert Corr, vice chairman; Patricia Valliere, treasurer; and Elly Davis, secretary. Republican — W. Michael Sullivan, chairman; Joseph Gardiner, vice chairman; Patricia Millar, secretary; Roy F. Patzke, treasurer.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — second Wednesday in May. Probate meetings — second Tuesday each month. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Charlestown and incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Land area — 40.4 square miles.

SCITUATE

Town Hall, 195 Danielson Pike
North Scituate, RI 02857
647-2822

Town Council

Richard A. Iverson (R), president; Richard O. Brown (R), vice president; Margaret McGraw Long (D); John Marchant Jr. (R); Judith W. Loven (R); Norma C. Gauthier (R); Alvah W. Vernava (R).

Council meeting — second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia L. Salley.

Town Treasurer — Brian A. Blanche (R).

Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.

Chief of Police — William Helm.

Fire Chiefs: North Scituate — David J. Durand; Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Hope-Jackson — Carl Anderson; Potterville — Robert Grant.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham.

Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building and Minimum Housing Inspector — - Vacant.

Town Engineer — Scott Moorehead, David Provonsil.

Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin.

Tree Warden — Wilfred Arndt.

Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale.

Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Stephen Nightingale Jr.

Town Moderator — Scott T. Spear (R).

School Committee — David R. Coupe (R), chairman; Rita W. LaDuke (R); Robert E. Watson (R); Gerald P. Round (R); Leslie Donatelli (R). Clerk — Rita W. LaDuke (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Allen G. Brown.

Housing Authority — William H. Mende; Rose Clarke; Erik S. Wieselquist; Merritt Crowley; James L. Sweeney.

Planning Board — Everett E. Grist; David Provonsil, chair; George H. Norton; Robert A. Dexter; William R. Jasparro.

Zoning Board of Review — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; Edward Townsend; John W. Ernsberger. Alternates — Thomas H. Dolan, William R. Vangel.

Tax Assessor — Linda Cwiek.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Edwin F. Warner; Warner E. Duphinee Jr.; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate — $46.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1, with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $7,213,697. Bonded indebtedness — $1,350,000.

Board of Canvassers — William F. Sedgley (R); Adelean M. Waters (D); Erik S. Wieselquist (R). Clerk — Patricia L. Salley.

Political Committees: Democrat — Margaret McGraw Long, chairwoman. Republican — David Campbell, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — first Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Probate meetings — second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 195 Danielson Pike, North Scituate.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. Named from Scituate, Mass. Land area — 48.8 square miles.

SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 64 Farnum Pike
Smithfield, RI 02917
231-6600

Town Administrator

Anthony B. Simeone (D)

Town Council

William J. Hawkins Jr. (D), president; Joseph E. Campbell (D), vice president; Burleigh M. Briggs (D); Ernest V. Begin (D); Douglas R. Nani (D). Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier.

Council meetings — first and third Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Flora A. Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk — M. Eileen Murray.

Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D).

Police Chief — John R. Devine.

Fire Chief — Robert Thurber

Town Solicitor — William A. Poore; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph J. DeAngelis.

Judge of Probate — Vincent J. Montecalvo.

Town Moderator — Robert A. D'Antuono (D).

Town Treasurer — Dennis G. Finlay.

Director of Public Welfare — Vivian Auerbach (D).

Building and Zoning Official — Alfred DeCorte; Deputy Building Official — Edward D. Cooke.

Director of Public Works — James C. Boyle.

Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue.

Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant.

Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville.

Town Engineer — Richard B. Geldard.

Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey-McAreavey.

Waste Water Treatment Plant — Professional Services Group Inc., Michael D. Pacillo, plant manager.

Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Virginia Harnois (D), vice chairwoman; Howard L. Clark (D); Phyllis L. Sasso (R); and

Teresa M. Kless (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Lynch; Assistant Superintendent — Diane DiSanto; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Steven Medeiros; Philip S. Sabella;John Sullivan; Doris Scotti. Auxiliary members: Joseph T. Cataldo and Robert J. Pryor. Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Raymond J. Marshall, chairman; Louis Calcagni; Theodord F. Greene III; Jonathan K. Knight; Anthony Muscatelli; Robert Esposito; Z. Stephen Kalarian; Edward J. Lanni; Ronald Farrar; Carolyn Carlton, clerk.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; Frank Mansi; John J. Repoza Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive Director — Claire Fortin.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Anita Payette; Viola Schiaarschmidt; August Bruno; Joyce Haigh, secretary.

Economic Development Commission — Thomas Barry; J. Theodore Ray; Eleanor J. Robinson, Robert Bateman; Georgette Sweet; John C. Edes; Barbara Quattrini, clerk.

Conservation Commission — Donald T. Burns, chairman; Francis Champoux; Brian P. Thalman; Rose Marie Barry;Richard Paquet; Megan T. DiPrete and Donald C. Brown. Richard Geldard, soil erosion officer.

Traffic Safety Commission — Joseph E. Campbell, chairman; John R. Devine; James C. Boyle; Robert Thurber; Gregg Catlow.

Elderly Affairs Advisory Committee — August Bruno; Frank Flaherty.

Sewer Authority — Lorelei A. Zawislak, chairwoman; Kazem Farhoumand; Edward Fratelli; Deborah Boyle; William Napolitano.

Sewer Board of Review — Steward B. Ashton; Bernice Butera; George K. Jessop; Dorothy Noonan, clerk.

Tax Assessor — Fred Rogan.

Tax Assessment Review Board of Review — Benjamin Pesaturo; Robert D'Antuono and Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector — Dennis G. Finlay.

Tax Rate — $37.65 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $18,903,036.19. Bonded indebtedness as of 12/31/91 — $9,505,000.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Baxter Jr. (D), chairman; August Bruno (D) and Alberto J. LaGreca (R). Flora A. Simeone, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — William J. Hawkins Jr., chairman; Republican — Thomas Daniels, chairman.

Town elections — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. at High School Auditorium. Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Farnum Pike.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. The town was divided March 8, 1871, a portion being annexed to Woonsocket and the remainder divided into three towns, Smithfield, North Smithfield and Lincoln. Land area — 26.7 square miles.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 180 High Street
Wakefield, RI 02879
789-9331

Town Manager

Stephen A. Alfred.

Town Council

Barbara A. Hackey (D), president; Harold F. Smith Sr. (D); Charles F. Moffitt (D), vice president; Gaytha A. Langlois (R); Clinton E. Salisbury (R).

Council meeting — second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Dale S. Holberton; Deputy Town Clerk — JoAnne Dee.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord.

Town Sergeant — Charles Cinquegrana.

Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.

Fire Chiefs: Union Fire District — A. David Hall; Kingston Fire District — Nate Barrington.

Town Solicitor — Terrence G. Simpson.

Judge of Probate — Thomas S. Hogan.

Special Legal Counsel — Karen R. Ellsworth.

Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — Jon Schock.

Minimum Housing Official — Charles W. Weitzel.

Building Official — Russell W. Brown.

Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.

Tree Warden — William C. Wallace.

Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

Town Moderator — John P. Shanley Jr. (D).

School Committee — Cynthia G. Collins (D), chairwoman; Suzanne R. Browning (D); Michael Chadwick (D); Patricia A. Ciccone (R); Joan H. Crothers (R); ; James H. DeLuca Jr. (D); Lesley J. Mills (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Ernest D. George Jr., vice chairman; Mary S. Eddy; John B. Chaffee; Robert Toth; Jeanne Wettlaufer, alternate.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Nicholas Marzilli, vice chairman; Karen Joy Asher; David Baud; Igor Runge; Rae Marie Gilbert.

Conservation Commission — Richard T. Sisson, chairman; George Loomis; Lawson W. Durfee; Dennis Vinhateiro; Norman Rubenstein, Hope Leeson.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton; Robert S. Gershkoff; Bernard H. Poppe.

Tax Collector — Mary Ann Packer.

Tax rate — $26.92 per $1,000 through March, 1992. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 3 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — for 1991-92: $24,401,520. Bonded indebtedness as of December 31, 1991: $23,335,000 in bonds, $2 million in notes, for a total indebtness of $25,335,000.

Board of Canvassers — Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Patricia E. Avedisian (D); Joseph T. Laffey (D); Dale S. Holberton, clerk.

Political Committees — Democrat: John Rose — chairman. Republican: David L. Duncan — chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after first Monday in November in even-numbered years.

Financial town meeting — last Tuesday in April. Probate meetings — third Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

Historic Note — First settled as Pettaquamscutt in 1658. Incorporated as part of Kings Towne in 1674. Kings Towne became Kingstown in 1689 and was divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown in 1723. It was incorporated Feb. 22, 1723. Land area — 56.8 square miles.

TIVERTON

Town Hall, 343 Highland Road
Tiverton, RI 02878
624-4277

Town Council

Louise Durfee (D), president; Joseph Souza (D), vice chairman; Gary Pisa (D); Richard D. Hart (D); Roy P. Bolduc (R); Claudette J. Linhares (R); James F. Towers (D).

Council meetings — second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Paul B. Northrup (D).

Town Treasurer — James P. Amarantes (I).

Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roies (D).

Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.

Fire Chief — Peter J. Lamb.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.

Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D).

Building Inspector — Wilford B. Eccles.

Director of Public Works — Joseph Farias Jr.

Tree Warden — Joseph Farias Jr..

Dog Officer — Raymond Jones.

Temporary Harbormaster — Joseph Ney.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph J. Souza Jr.

School Committee — Raymond Dias (D), chairman; John J. Martin (D); Carl E. Sanderson (D); Barbara J. Cruz (D); Stephen J. Jackson (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Esther Campbell.

Water Authority — David J. Raposa, chairman; John Farnworth; Franklin D. Raposa; George Sylvia Jr.; Prescott Peckham; Virginia Eagan; Paul L. Melancon; Donald F. Wilbur.

Zoning Board — David B. Collins, chairman; Paul Cellemme, vice chairman; Roger Guillemette; John R. Jackson; Brian Sullivan;Pierce Williamson, first alternate and Judith Hastings, second alternate.

Personnel Board — Hannibal Costa, chairman; Patricia Heywood and Robert J. Koohy.

Planning Board — Paul L. Melancon, chairman; Michael Williamson, vice chairman, William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Robin Abedon; Peter Babbitt; Vernon P. Robertshaw; Gary Plunkett and Andrew Augustine.

Industrial Commission — Richard L. Abedon, chairman; Thomas T. Brady, vice chairman; Sam S. Sylvester III, secretary; Thomas A. Rodgers III; David Westgate, treasurer; Joseph Brum and John Voorhees.

Tax Assessors — Stephan C. Flanagan, chairman; Walter W. Munroe and Robert J. Savidge.

Tax Collector — Paul B. Northrup

Tax rate — $28.26 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1, with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — 12,847,405.77.

Board of Canvassers — Barbara L. O'Donnell (D); Oliver L. Durfee (R); David Regan (D), alternate.

Political Committees: Democrat — Michael J. Carreiro, chairman. Republican — Bobby J. Harris, chairman.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — first Wednesday in May. Probate meeting — first Friday of each month, generally. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — What is now Tiverton and Little Compton was Indian territory named Pocasset. It was founded in 1680, and was originally part of Plymouth Colony. It was incorporated by the Massachusetts Colony in 1694. It became one of five towns taken from Massachusetts by royal decree. Incorporated Jan. 26, 1747, it was annexed to Newport County, Feb. 17, 1747.

Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WARREN

Town Hall, 514 Main St.
Warren, RI 02885
245-7340

Town Council

Walter S. Felag Jr. (D), chairman; William A. Estrella Jr. (R); Matteo D. Castigliego (D); Frank J. Alfano (D); and Catherine King Avila (D).

Council meeting — second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the East Bay Government Center, Joyce Street.

Officials

Town Clerk — Dolores M. Trombley (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Rachel Staton.

Chief of Police — Robert G. Pare Sr.

Fire Chief — Alexander R. Galinelli.

Town Solicitor — vacant.

Town Treasurer — James Kenneth MacDougall Sr.

Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila.

Director of Public Works — John M. Massed.

Tree Warden — John M. Massed.

Animal Control Warden — Frances Medeiros.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia.

Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto.

Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — Antonio DaSilva.

Town Sergeant — Emilio Squillante Jr.

Town Moderator — John J. Bailey Jr. (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Ludovico D. Perella.

Bristol Warren Regional School Committee (as of June 30, 1992) — Thomas J. Sousa, chairman; Joyce H. Pitman; Bruce H. Cox; Thomas J. Sousa; Joseph F. Parella; Russell M. Brown and Joseph F. Ruggiero Jr., all of Bristol; and Leo E. Mansi, vice chairman, John J. Mulvena and William J. Wind, all of Warren.

Zoning Board — Benedict L. Ferrazzano III, chairman; Vincent P. Calenda, vice chairman; John J. Chrupcala; Charles J. MacDougall; Jan Malik; and Mary P. Conley and James E. Lewis, alternates.

Recreation Board — Peter Sepe, chairman; John V. Barry; Marissa Lopes; Raymond W.

Martins; and Everett J. Sousa.

Sewer Commission — William M. MacDougall, chairman; Brian R. Remy; and Nicholas Ferrara. Planning Board — John Piepowski, chairman; Orlando E. Vitullo, vice chairman; William A. Hanley; Barbara Blossom; Marguerite Falco; John F. Hagan; Jane R. MacDougall; Jeffrey J. Francis; and George M. Tavares.

Conservation Commission — Paul F. O'Neil, chairman; Jane Fiske Harrison; Robert F. Rutkiewicz; William J. Lavey Jr.; David S. Frerichs; Debra Keefe Perrone; and Eileen Socha.

Tax Assessor — Wayne Brown.

Tax Board of Appeals — James Rimoshytus and Angelo Marino.

Tax Collector — James K. MacDougall Sr.

Tax Rate — $30.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1, with interest at 18 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $10,517,446.78. Bonded indebtedness — $5,407,283.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred DeAngelis, chairman; Richard S. Brochu; and Martha Patterson.

Political Committees: Democrat — Stephen A. Ferri Jr., chairman; Vincent Calenda, vice chairman; Shirley McCanna, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — Davison Boister, chairman; Michael Sheridan, vice chairman; Edward Martel, treasurer; and Martha Patterson, recording secretary.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — third Monday in May. Probate meeting — second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Annexed from Massachusetts in 1746, the town was incorporated Jan. 27, 1747. The territory of Warren at this date included the present town of Barrington and a portion of the towns of Swansea and Rehoboth in Massachusetts. Warren was divided and one of the original names (Barrington) was given to the new town. It was named for Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British Navy. Land area — 5.8 square miles.

WARWICK

City Hall, 3275 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886
738-2000

Mayor

Mayor — Charles J. Donovan (D); Chief of Staff — Gerald Gregory.

City Council

First Ward — Scott Avedisian (R).
Second Ward — Linda H. Sullivan (D).
Third Ward — Jeanne M. Foster (R).
Fourth Ward — Robert C. McKay (D).
Fifth Ward — John C. DelGiudice (D).
Sixth Ward — Richard H. Johnson (D).
Seventh Ward — C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — Joseph E. Gallucci (D).
Ninth Ward — Christopher Sirr (R).
President of Council — George E. Carberry.

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

Election is held first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Citizen's Advocate — Peter Ruggiero.

City Clerk — Charles T. Sheahan.

City Treasurer — Donald E. McKiernan.

City Solicitor — James P. Quirk; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini; William F. Calise; Albert E. Rossi; Kerry Rafanelli; Karen M. Lynch; Shayle Robinson; Kevin Hackman; Michael McCaffrey; Carol McEntee.

Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.

Director of Finance — Christine Tague.

Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cleri.

Director of Public Works — Robert J. Knox.

Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.

City Engineer — Walter Hundley.

City Sergeant — Anthony J. Carcieri.

Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.

Building Inspector — Shirley Reccko.

Plumbing Inspector — William Peabody.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Ralph Hamilton.

Civil Defense Director — George Carberry.

Planning Director — Peter D. Ruggiero.

Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.

Board of Canvassers — Peter Rosedale, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby; and Robert F.J. Ward, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — John Piro, chairman; Millicent Budlong; Michael Constantine; Hope Nelson; Janice McCaughey; James Coppola; Lucille Sprague; Janeth Brewster and ex-officio members — public works director; water department director and superintendent; city council president; city solicitor; city engineer; mayor.

Human Services Director — Christine T. Dunleavy.

Director of Community and Economic Development — L. Vincent Murray.

Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Haronian, chairman; James Hovey; Marshall P. Martin. (Three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge William T. Murphy; Clerk — Charles T. Sheahan. Court meets first and third Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

Tax Assessor — John M. Frazier.

Tax Collector — David R. Pepin.

Director of Water Dept. — Robert Knox; Field Chief — Ron Susi.

Zoning Board of Review — Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; John Zienowicz; Robert Barad; Joseph Conneally; Kathleen Staley, clerk.

Economic Development Commission — Byron Batty; Paula Pratt; Hugh Fisher; Margaret Magnant; Robert A. Cioe; Michael P. Hickey 111; Bruce S. Place. June Langevin and Terrance Simpson, at-large.

Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas Healey; William Dooley; Margaret Dolan; Mary Whalen, executive director; Robert E. Flaherty, attorney for the board.

Sewer ~~Authority —~~ John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr.; Joseph Renzulli; Frank J. Foye Jr.; Robert Frazer.

Wildlife and Conservation Commission — Henry Brown; Charles Dickerson; Philip Virgadamo, chairman; Burton Salk; Bruce Armstrong; William Floskis; Norman Lincoln.

Retirement Board — George E. Casasanta; Charles Sheahan; Edward Stracaluzi; Walter Richardson; Warren Potter; Matthew Oliver; and ex-officio members C. Kenneth Wild Jr., Gus Cote, Walter J. Manning, Christine Tague,and council finance committee chairman.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill; Mildred Berg and Brian Richard.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Jean S. Martin; Stephen O'Neil; Janet Whelan; Anne Kayarian; and David C. Stineback, chairman.

Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote; Thaddeus J. Slota, chairman; Dr. Edward F. Asprinio; and Patricia Dodd.

Chief Harbormaster — John Marmaras.

Building Code Board of Appeals — William Riggs; Norman Tanguay; Robert Lander; Frank Romeo; Harvey Wagner; Carolan Ise, secretary.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Portia Tatro; Eleanor T. Green.

Historic Preservation Committee — Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland; Alan Leveille; Mary Jane Sorrentino; David Murtough; Cecilia Boggs; Sabrina Foulke and Ginny Leslie.

Police Department

The police & fire departments are governed by a three-member board of Public Safety. The officers of the police department include: Chief — Wesley M. Blanchard; Deputy Chief — John J. Mulhearn; Commanders — John G. Glendinning Jr. and Steve Castiglioni; Detective Captain — Joseph Duquette; Captains — John Lytle; William DeFeo; Stanley Mitchell; Tom Carmody and Thomas Wilson.

Authorized police officers — 175 police.

Fire Department

Chief — James H. Smith; Deputy Chief — George Noble, George Ashley; Battalion Chief — Fred Slaiger; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — Richard Erban; Rescue Battalion Chiefs — Joseph Simas, George Gardner, Gerard Carmody, Kenneth Weeden, Thomas Rowan, Norman Noble, Edward Thurston, and Arthur Legault; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Richard Nicholson; Fire Marshal — Irving J. Owens.

Authorized firefighters — 209.

Eight fire stations are at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 314 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

School Committee

Robert H. Quinlan, chairman; Harold N. Knickle; Walter F. Constantine; Robert H. Quinlan and Jane Austin.

Regular meetings are usually held on first Tuesday of each month at 8 p.m. at the School Administration Building, 34 Warwick Lake Ave.

Superintendent of Schools — Henry S. Tarlian; Assistant Superintendent — Robert J. Shapiro; Human Resources Manager — Ann Hitchener; Director of Business Affairs — Robert W. Dooley; Director of Secondary Education — Donald R. Staley; Director of Elementary Education — Robert Bushell; Coordinator of Federal Programs — Marylou Mancini-Gallipeau; Director of Special Services — John F. Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — David Small; Transportation Manager — Stephen O'Haire.

School Principals

Elementary Schools: Cedar Hill — Margaret Adams; Drum Rock — Patricia Tomasso; John Francis — Arlene V. Militello; Greene — Stephen Kirby; Greenwood — David Desjardins; Holden — Albert Berger; Holliman — Marilyn Moskol; Hoxsie — Barbara Dickerson; Lippitt — Richard Crepeau; Norwood — Richard Sousa; Oakland Beach — Richard D'Agostino; Park — Richard Maresca; Potowomut — Kathleen Costello; Rhodes — Leslie Improta; Robertson — Rosemary Clarkin; Scott — Sheila Stanley; Sherman — Richard Capaldo; Warwick Neck — Brian Pendergast; Wickes — Blanche Perrotta; Wyman — Virginia Bolano.

High Schools: Pilgrim — Edmund Miley; Toll Gate — Julius Breit; Veterans Memorial — Richard Rouleau; Vocational Program — Richard Greene.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Anthony Carcieri; Gorton — Daniel Sheehan; Winman — David Johnson.

Municipal Salaries

(July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991)

Mayor — $57,881; Council President — $5,650; Council Members (8) — $5,500; City Clerk — $49,238; City Solicitor — $45,588; Assessor — $55,057; Collector — $43,945; Finance Director — $54,700; Public Works Director — $55,692; Purchasing Agent — $46,199; City Treasurer — $45,798; Building Inspector — $40,800; Parks and Recreation Director — $51,994; Deputy Director to the Mayor — $39,964; Planning Director — $55,256; City Engineer — $44,400; Probate Judge — $10,000; Personnel Director — $54,506; Chief of Police — $55,298; Deputy Chief of Police — $52,000; Detective Captain — $43,109; Fire Chief — $55,298; Deputy Chiefs — $46,723; Battalion Chiefs — $43,342; Human Services Director — $45,798; Board of Canvassers: Chairman — $1,350, and 2 at $1,250; Clerk of Board of Canvassers — $30,786; Executive Director of the Sewer Authority — $50,000; Superintendent, Sewer Authority — $47,752. Superintendent of Schools — $73,050; Director of Secondary Education — $67,128; Director of Elementary Education — $59,650; Director of Special Services — $62,273; Director of Buildings and Grounds — $47,000.

Taxes – Valuation – Debt

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 14 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1990. Tax rate per $1,000 — $31.00; Net tax locally raised — $109,288,179.35; Total assessed valuation — $3,594,474,299.; Total exemptions — $57,855,233.; Total net valuation — $3,536,619,066. Net Values: Real estate — $2,885,766,300.; Tangible property — $306,405,652.; Motor vehicles — $337,340,501.; Total assessment of manufacturers, machinery and equipment — $7,106,613.

Summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1989: Total general revenues — $94,313,941; Preliminery total expenditures — $91,941,398; Total bonded debt June 30, 1989 — $61,088,482..

Political Committees

Democrat — John B. Giusti, chairman; Nancy Corcoran, first vice chairman; K. Joseph Shekarchi, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburn, recording secretary.

Republican — William J. Clegg III, chairman; Fred. B. Sarno, first vice chairman; James

LaFontaine, third vice chairman; James C. Hovey, treasurer; David C. Olsen, secretary.

Mayors of Warwick

Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
Albert P. Ruerat (R), 1937-1948.
Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D), 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.
Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-1990
Charles J. Donovan (D), 1991-

Historical Data

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642, when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick. The new town was named West Warwick.

Warwick became a city April 22, 1931, under an act signed by the governor March 31. At a special election held April 21, the act was adopted by a vote of 1,050 to 929. The first election of the new government under the City Charter was Nov. 8, 1932. The new officials were inaugurated Jan. 2, 1933.

Land area — 34.9 square miles.

WESTERLY

Town Hall, Broad Street
Westerly, RI 02891
596-0341

Town Manager

Joseph E. Pellegrino.

Town Council

Joseph J. Iacoi (D), president; Steven T. Hartford (D); Samuel A. Azzinaro (D); Patricia A. Douglas (D); Dennis L. Algiere (R); Barry F. Cole (D); and Henry L. Federico (D).

Council meetings — second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Donna C. Giordano; Deputy Town Clerk — Lois Greber.

Finance Director — Pasquale J. Perri.

Chief of Police — Mark S. Champlin.

Fire Chiefs: Westerly District — Robert F. Mackay; Watch Hill District — Carl A. Greene; Dunn's Corners District — Richard Champlin; Bradford District — Robert Sullivan; Misquamicut District — Peter Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — Joseph T. Turo.

Zoning and Planning Solicitor — John J. Gentile.

Judge of Probate — Michael P. Lynch.

Director of Public Welfare — Joseph E. Pellegrino.

Civil Defense Director — Peter Kaschulak.

Building Inspector — Morton H. Koske.

Zoning Inspector — Anthony R. Giordano.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.

Public Works Superintendent — John A. Fusaro Jr.

Town Engineer — Neftali Soto.

Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich.

Animal Control Officer — Michael Williams.

School Committee — Nancy O. Dodge (D); Robert G. Kennedy (D); Anne S. Schwer (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Diane L. Avedesian (D); Jane A. Larkin (R); and Louis F. Laudone (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Andrew S. Carrano; Assistant Superintendent — vacant.

Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Robert Cruso Jr.; Christopher A. Duhamel; M. Ann Lamb; R. Joseph Abbott; Pasquale Castagna; John B. Coduri; Albert Sisco, alternate.

Zoning Board — Thomas L. Toscano Jr., chairman; Judith Elliott; Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello; John McVeigh; alternates — Robert A. Mandes and Edward P. Field III.

Beach Commissioner — Henry Federico.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — Robert K. Samia and Kenneth T. Federico.

Board of Finance — William Sisco, chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; Stewart Pucci; Roger Earle; Louis Masucci and Matthew Thompson.

Recreation Commission — Brian Lumnah, chairman; Frances Killeen, vice-chairman; Nancy A. Moore, secretary; John F. Ferreira; Shawn M. Martin; Raymond M. Champlin Jr.; Linda Palumbo and Charles Greene Jr.

Housing Authority — Theresa Wright, executive director; Angelo Lee Sposato; Samuel J. Urso Jr; William P. Sisco; Walter M. Kimball and Gary S. Murano.

Conservation Commission — Joseph Dawson Jr., chairman; John Azzinaro; Lynn Carlson; Andrea Boris; Laurence Muenchinger; Ernest C. Panciera and Cosmo D. Manfredi Jr.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Romeo Cillino Jr., chairman; John Lavanti and Kenneth Perrone.

Tax Collector — Melinda Boeglin.

Tax rate — $9.97 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15, with interest at 12 percent per year after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed: $22,151,263. Bonded indebtedness — $12,275,000.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Fox (D), chairman; John J. Boumenot (D); Joseph E. Olean (R) and Lois Greber, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard W. Morrone, chairman; David W. Gervasini, first vice chairman; Barry Cole, second vice chairman; Donna Bailey, secretary; Ronald Gulluscio, treasurer. Republican — Francis Quattromani, chairman; Richard Taylor, first vice chairman; Dennis Algiere, second vice chairman; Angela Trovato, secretary; Louis J. Luzzi, treasurer.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated May 14, 1669, as the fifth town of the colony. Original name, Misquamicut. Name changed to Haversham June 23, 1686, but restored to Westerly in 1689.

Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WEST GREENWICH

Town House, Victory Highway
West Greenwich, RI 02816
397-5016

Town Council

Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thaylen H. Waltonen (R), vice pres.; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Charles S. Hawkins (D); Robert M. Smith (R).

Council meeting — second Wednesday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town House.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janet E. Olsson; Deputy Clerks — Judith A. Eberle.

Town Moderator — Thaylen H. Waltonen.

Town Treasurer — Patricia A. Harrington.

Town Sergeant — Donald Viner.

Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews.

Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — Rey Lovelace; Hianloland — Richard Parkinson.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams.

Judge of Probate — Michael Ursillo.

Building Inspector — Harold W. Baton.

Electrical Inspector — Kenneth F. Saccoccia.

Zoning Inspector — Harold W. Baton.

Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares.

Civil Defense Director — David P. Andrews; Assistant Civil Defense Director — Wayne P. Andrews.

Welfare Director — Margaret Garteiman.

Highway Supervisor — David P. Andrews.

Recreation Director — Stephen DelPozzo.

Communications Officer — Thomas K. Olsson.

Dog Officer — Tom Duquette.

Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Clarence Essex.

Range Officer — Alfonso J. Martino; Assistant Range Officer — Roger Booth.

Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Anthony M. Grippe (R); Stephen DelPozzo; William Moskosky; West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee.

Superintendent of Schools — Walter G. Gibson.

Planning Board — Gerhard H. Graf, chairman; Robert Turner; John J. Deary Jr.; Chris Tougas and Charlotte B. Jolls.

Zoning Board of Review — Kenneth D. Jones, chairman; vice chairman, Alfred Buckley Jr.; Bob Vincent; Clyde S. Fish II; Kenneth F. Saccoccia; alternates — Christopher A. D'Aguanno and Charlotte B. Jolls. Clerk — Janet Olsson.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; Robert S. Butler; Carol Healey; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman; Thomas K. Olsson; Thomas A. Kurowski; David Berry.

Bonded Constables — Robert J. Andrews, Ray W. Fish, John C. Salemi, and Frederick W. Arnold III.

Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerks — Madeleine L. Briggs, Mary Smith.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman; Edward J. Overton, Robert Turner.

Tax Collector — Shirley E. Baton; Deputy Tax Collector — Karen Sweet.

Tax rate $51.12 per $1,000. Tax payable with interest at 10 percent only on unpaid quarterly installments. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $3,881,019.91. Bonded indebtedness — $82,572.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Hollis, chairwoman; Sheila Rossi; and Florence Meehan.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles S. Hawkins, chairman; Stephen Zachas, vice-chairman; Ronald Flamand, treasurer; secretary, Lynda Hawkins. Republican — Margaret M. Garteiman, chairwoman; William Moskosky, vice chairman; Lucille Tefft, treasurer; Leslie Smith, secretary.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — third Monday in May. Probate meetings — second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Janet Olsson. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

Historic Note — Part of East Greenwich in 1677. Taken from East Greenwich and incorporated April 6, 1741.

Land area — 50.6 square miles.

WEST WARWICK

Town Hall, 1170 Main St.
West Warwick, RI 02893
822-9200

Mayor

J. Michael Levesque (R)

Town Council

Jean P. Roch (R), president; Vincent H. Petreccia Jr. (R), vice-president; Richard A. Padula (R); Raymond P. Petrarca (D); Jean L. Tellier, Jr. (D).

Council meeting — first Tuesday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — David D. Clayton; Deputy Town Clerk — Nancy A. Parente.

Finance Director — Joseph M. Gillis.

Chief of Police — Cyrille W. Cote.

Fire Chief — Don A. Centracchio.

Town Solicitor — Law Firm of Gazerro & Richardson.

Judge of Probate — Leo B. Charbonneau; Probate Clerk — David D. Clayton.

Director of Public Welfare, Director — Gaetano Viti.

Building Inspector — Karen Pare.

Town Consulting Engineer — Pen Fang.

Town Sergeant — Nicholas Sciucco.

Director of Public Works and Highway Commissioner — James T. Andruchow.

Dog Officers — Ron Holiman and Arthur Soares.

Civil Defense Director — Alfred Pacheco.

Town Moderator — William E. Smith (D).

Director of Personnel/Purchasing — Elaine Colarusso.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bernard Augustine.

School Committee — Normand A. Archambault (D), chairman; Nathan Shapiro (D), vice chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Ida Cayouette (R); Lynn M. Dulieu (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.

Zoning Board — Vincent Calise, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Jeanne Kostyla; Michael Jordan; Edward Casey, Eileen Nagel, alternates.

Town Planner — James Chaput.

Planning Board — Gunter Neumann, chairman; Kirk Andrews; James T. Hart; George Coyne and Patricia Walker.

Housing Authority — Roger H. Rousselle; Gaetano Viti; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; David Perry; Jack R. Palazzo; Executive director — Kristin Swanson.

Parks/Recreation Dept. — Raymond LaFerriere, Director.

Development Commission — Roland Coutu.

Tax Assessor — Joseph A. Pagliarini Jr.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Joseph Souza (R), Acting Chairman; John Pettenicchio Jr. (D); one seat vacant.

Tax Collector — Michael F. Maznicki.

Tax rate — $34.48 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15, with interest at 18 percent after July 15. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed — 23,753,400. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1991, $20,984,099.

Board of Canvassers — Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R), chairman; Bruce Lafleur (D), Charles Cloutier Sr.; alternates, Joseph Souliere, Joseph DeResta. Clerk — David D. Clayton.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas Podgurski, chairman; Gordon Smith, vice chairman; Dorothy Gill, treasurer; Mary Magiera, secretary. Republican — Joseph D. Raviele, chairman; Joseph A. DeResta, vice-chairman; Jeffrey S. Deckman, 1st vice chairman; Walter Richardson III, treasurer; Jacqueline M. Jawczak, secretary.

Town election — first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even-numbered years. Financial town meeting — third Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — first and third Wednesdays at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 1170 Main St.

Historic Note — Originally part of Warwick. Act approved March 14, 1913, dividing Warwick. Incorporated March 14, 1913.

Land area — 8.3 square miles.

WOONSOCKET

City Hall, 169 Main St.
Woonsocket, RI 02895
762-6400

Mayor

Francis L. Lanctot.

City Council

Robert J. Fontaine, president; Charles C. Baldelli; Owen T. Bebeau; Aziz H. Hadodo; N. David Bouley; Normand J. Laliberte Jr.; and Susan D. Menard.

Council meetings are the first and third Monday of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk — Pauline S. Payeur. Deputy Clerk — Rita Johnson.

Director of Planning and Development — Joel D. Mathews.

City Planner — Nancy L. Brittain.

Economic Development Coordinator — Kathleen Crawley.

Director of Human Resources — Vincent P. Ward.

Director of Public Works — Ilidio Azinheira.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Emerson Marvel.

City Engineer — vacant.

Civil Engineer — Gerald Greenough.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Vacant.

Finance Director — John Kuzmiski.

Controller — Thomas Mattos.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — Carol Touzin.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Donald Gagnon.

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Edmond Barrette.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Glenn Dusablon.

City Solicitor — Joseph P. Carroll; assistant solicitor — Gerard Laliberte.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Avotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Municipal Court Judge — Lloyd R. Gariepy.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — James Allam, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche; and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Michael Lacey; Charles S. Sokoloff; and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Terrence McKenna, chairman; Robert Ward; Eleanor Nadeau; Norman G. Frechette; George J. Lacouture Jr.Alternates — Maureen Piette and Mary Longtin.

Housing Authority — Leon P. Hebert, chairman; Toasie E. Taylor, vice chairman; Constance Lemonde; Alphonse F. Auclair; and Carl Vito. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice chairman; Lawrence R. Very; George B. Morin Jr. and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Arthur Keegan, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier; and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Michael Lacey, chairman; Richard Monteiro and Harold Haggerty.

Library Director — Kathy Bullard.

Harris Public Library Board of Trustees — Marc Lauzon, chairman; Josephine Byrd; Diane Lafrenaye; and Roger Dwyer.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Doris R. Bouley; Robert C. Mulcahy; Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Corlis Moniz.

Conservation Commission — Phyllis H. Thomas, chairwoman; William Bodnar; Bertha Kazanowski; Mudite Paux; Anne L. Palmer; Yvonne D. Masse; Robert Paux.

River Street Revitalization Task Force — JoAnn Andrade, Emily Perrico, William Watkins, Paul Nespolo, George B. Morin Jr., Norman Giguere, Jane Csizmesia, Francis Lanctot, Charles S. Sokoloff, Anthony Geruso, James Debrowski.

Main Street Revitalization Task Force — Mary L. Lamoureux, George B. Morin Jr., Paul Sheahan, Thomas P. Ward, Patrick Kelley, Richard

Cappelli, Edgar C. Turcotte Jr., Lawrence H. Poitras Jr., James F. St. Thomas, Charles B. Healy, Elizabeth Cesario, Roger Nault, and Philias A. Auger Jr.

Woonsocket Regional Wastewater Commission — Mary L. Lamoureux, Adel Banoub, Joseph P. Carroll, Robert Girvin, Robert J. Tedeschi, Ilidio Azinheira, James Csizmesia.

Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission (1-508-278-9400) — Henry Fazzano, Edward F. Sanderson, Arthur Denomme, Roland A. Plasse, David Scott Molloy Jr., Robert L. Bendick, Burton Stallwood, Charles C. Baldelli, Robert D. Billington, Richard T. Moore, Richard E. Kendall, Valerie A. Talmage, Alden Raine, Thomas W. Taylor, H. Warren Fairbanks III, James C. Cleaves Sr., William J. Pontes, Louise M. Redding, and Gerald D. Patten.

Public Safety

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, John R. Dionne. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief; 3 commanders; 6 captains; 6 lieutenants; 16 sergeants; 68 patrol officers; one juvenile specialist; one training officer.

Police Chief — Francis J. Lynch; Commanders — Edmund G. Harpin, J. Kevin McKenna and Rodney C. Remblad; Captains — Charles W. Allard, Gerald A. Beauregard, Marcel F. Beausoleil Jr., Maurice H. Jalette, Herve B. Landreville, William F. Mack.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 136 men, working in four platoons in five stations. Equipment includes five engines; two ladder trucks; two rescue trucks; in reserve are two engines, a ladder, and various support vehicles.

Chief — Henry Renaud; Deputy Chiefs — Roger Martin, Roland Theroux, William Faubert; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Raymond Houle; Fire Alarm Officer — Brian Lussier. Fire Training Officer — Capt. Robert W. Boucher; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Armand Brizard; Fire Prevention Assistant — Lt. Conrad Robidoux.

School Department

School Committee — Suzanne J. Vadenais Greenough, chairwoman; Joseph L. Cahill; Denis H. Fortier; Lorraine Asselin Moynihan; and Roger R. Nault.

Superintendent of Schools — Josephine Kelleher; Business Manager — Dina C. Dutremble. High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George H. Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second and fourth Wednesday of the month (only the second Wednesday in July and August) at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $40,000; Council President — $4,725; Councilmen — $4,500; Public Works Director — $47,553; Finance Director — $45,646; Waste Water Superintendent — $40,493; Director of Planning and Development — $43,350; Assistant Director of Public Works/Division Engineer — $44,753; Human Resources Director — $36,646; City Assessor — $32,812; Purchasing Agent — $34,373; City Clerk — $34,850 (plus an additional $5,100 as Municipal Court Clerk); City Planner — $35,578; Police Chief — $47,812; Police Commanders — $36,487; Fire Chief — $41,378; Deputy Fire Chiefs — $34,537; Highway Superintendent — $32,138; City Solicitor — $26,331; Assistant City Solicitors — $21,914; Personnel Director — $32,812; City Treasurer — $35,300; Civil Preparedness Director — $24,368; Chief of Building Inspection Services — $31,522; Parks and Recreation Director — $30,210; Probate Judge — $3,000; Municipal Court Judge — $3,300.

Taxes—Valuation—Debt

Tax rate — $22.45 per $1,000 for real estate, with a 25 percent assessment deduction for residential property; $43.40 per $1,000 for motor vehicles and tangible business property. Net tax locally assessed — $33,377,758. Land valuations — $319,915,053. Building valuations — $864,363,296. Tangible personal property — $64,237,478. Motor vehicles — $98,476,994. Exemptions — $6,502,442 on real estate; $2,882,403 on tangible property, including motor vehicles. Net Total Valuations — $1,337,606,976. Bonded indebtedness, June 30, 1991 — $25,965,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — Joseph V. Lawrence, chairman; Charles C. Baldelli, vice chairman; Louis H. Lamoureux, treasurer; Helen I. Nichols, secretary.

Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman.

Mayors of Woonsocket

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895.
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-8
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.
*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
*Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
*Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-1985.
Charles C. Baldelli, 1985-1989.
Francis L. Lanctot, 1989-present.

*Deceased.

Historical Facts

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city on June 13, 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket's population became predominantly Franco-American when there was a large emigration from Canada of workers for the area's textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste.

In 1953, the city became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

Land area — 7.9 square miles.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

No	Took Office	Name	Politics	Native State	Length of Service
1	1789	George Washington	Fed.	Va.	8 yrs.
2	1797	John Adams	Fed.	Mass.	4 yrs.
3	1801	Thomas Jefferson	Dem.-Rep.	Va.	8 yrs.
4	1809	James Madison	Dem.-Rep.	Va.	8 yrs.
5	1817	James Monroe	Dem.-Rep.	Va.	8 yrs.
6	1825	John Quincy Adams	Dem.-Rep.	Mass.	4 yrs.
7	1829	Andrew Jackson	Dem.	S.C.	8 yrs.
8	1837	Martin VanBuren	Dem.	N.Y.	4 yrs.
9	1841	aWilliam Henry Harrison	Whig	Va.	1 mo.
10	1841	John Tyler	Whig.	Va.	3 yrs., 11 mo.
11	1845	James K. Polk	Dem.	N.C.	4 yrs.
12	1849	aZachary Taylor	Whig	Va.	1 yr ., 4 mo., 6 days
13	1850	Millard Fillmore	Whig	N.Y.	2 yrs., 7 mo., 23 days
14	1853	Franklin Pierce	Dem.	N.H.	4 yrs.
15	1857	James Buchanan	Dem.	Pa.	4 yrs.
16	1861	aAbraham Lincoln	Rep.	Ky.	4 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days
17	1865	Andrew Johnson	(see note)	N.C.	3 yrs., 10 mo., 20 days
18	1869	Ulysses S. Grant	Rep.	Ohio	8 yrs.
19	1877	Rutherford B. Hayes	Rep.	Ohio	4 yrs.
20	1881	aJames A. Garfield	Rep.	Ohio	6 mo., 15 days
21	1881	Chester A. Arthur	Rep.	Vt.	3 yrs., 5 mo., 15 days
22	1885	Grover Cleveland	Dem.	N.J.	4 yrs.
23	1889	Benjamin Harrison	Rep.	Ohio	4 yrs.
24	1893	Grover Cleveland	Dem.	N.J.	4 yrs.
25	1897	aWilliam McKinley	Rep.	Ohio	4 yrs., 6 mo., 11 days
26	1901	Theodore Roosevelt	Rep.	N.Y.	7 yrs., 5 mo., 19 days
27	1909	William H. Taft	Rep.	Ohio	4 yrs.
28	1913	Woodrow Wilson	Dem.	Va.	8 yrs.
29	1921	aWarren G. Harding	Rep.	Ohio	2 yrs., 5 mo.
30	1923	Calvin Coolidge	Rep.	Vt.	5 yrs., 7 mos.
31	1929	Herbert Hoover	Rep.	Iowa	4 yrs.
32	1933	aFranklin D. Roosevelt	Dem.	N.Y.	12 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days
33	1945	Harry S. Truman	Dem.	Mo.	7 yrs., 9 Mo., 8 days
34	1953	Dwight D. Eisenhower	Rep.	Tex.	8 yrs.
35	1961	aJohn F. Kennedy	Dem.	Mass.	2 yrs., 10 mo., 2 days
36	1963	Lyndon B. Johnson	Dem.	Tex.	5 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days
37	1969	bRichard M. Nixon	Rep.	Calif.	5 yrs., 6 mo., 19 days
38	1974	Gerald R. Ford	Rep.	Neb.	2 yrs., 5 mo., 11 days
39	1977	James Earl Carter Jr.	Dem.	Ga.	4 yrs.
40	1981	Ronald W. Reagan	Rep.	Ill.	8 yrs.
41	1989	George H.W. Bush	Rep.	Mass.	

a—Died in office.
b—Resigned August, 1974.

(Note) A Democrat, nominated vice president by Republicans and elected with Lincoln on National Union ticket.

PRESIDENT'S CABINET

Secretary of State	James Baker III
Secretary of the Treasury	Nicholas F. Brady
Secretary of Defense	Richard B. "Dick" Cheney
Attorney General	William Barr
Secretary of the Interior	Manuel Lujan, Jr.
Secretary of Agriculture	Edward Madigan
Secretary of Commerce	Barbara H. Franklin
Secretary of Labor	Lynn Martin
Secretary of Health and Human Services	Louis W. Sullivan
Secretary of Housing and Urban Development	Jack F. Kemp
Secretary of Transportation	Andrew H. Card Jr.
Secretary of Energy	James D. Watkins
Secretary of Education	Lamar Alexander
Secretary of Veterans Affairs	Edward J. Derwinski

FLOWER OF THE MONTH

January	Carnation or Snowdrop
February	Violet or Primrose
March	Jonquil or Daffodil
April	Sweet Pea or Daisy
May	Lily of the Valley or Hawthorne
June	Rose or Honeysuckle
July	Larkspur or Water Lily
August	Poppy or Gladiolus
September	Aster or Morning Glory
October	Colendula or Cosmos
November	Chrysanthemum
December	Narcissus or Holly

RHODE ISLAND NEWSPAPERS

DAILY

Title	Frequency	Address
Attleboro Sun Chronicle	Daily except holidays	34-38 S. Main St., Attleboro, MA 02703
Brown Daily Herald	Daily except Saturday and Sunday	195 Angell St., Providence 02912
Evening Bulletin	Evenings except Saturday and Sunday	75 Fountain St., Providence 02902
Kent County Daily Times	Evenings except Sunday	1353 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893
Newport Daily News	Evenings except Sunday and holidays	101 Malbone Rd., Newport, RI 02840
Pawtucket Times	Evenings except Sunday	23 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860
Providence Journal	Every morning except Saturday	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902
Providence Journal-Bulletin	Saturday	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902
Westerly Sun	Evenings except Saturday	56 Main St., Westerly, RI 02891
Woonsocket Call	Evenings and Sunday except holidays	75 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895

BI-WEEKLY

The Good 5c Cigar	Tuesday thru Friday	University of R.I., Kingston, RI 02881
Narragansett Times	Wednesday and Friday	854 Main St., Wakefield, RI 02886
The Standard-Times	Wednesday and Friday	13 W. Main St., North Kingstown, RI 02852
Warwick Beacon	Tuesday and Thursday	1944 Warwick Ave., Warwick, RI 02889

WEEKLY

The Archway	Friday	Bryant College, Box 37, Smithfield, RI 02917
Barrington Times	Wednesday	Box 227, Barrington, RI 02806
Block Island Times	Saturday	Box 142, Block Island, RI 02807
Bristol Phoenix	Thursday	1 Bradford St., Bristol, RI 02809
The Cowl	Wednesday	Providence College, Box 2981, Providence, RI 02908
The Cranston Herald	Thursday	514 Pontiac Ave., Cranston, RI 02910
The Cranston Mirror	Thursday	250 Auburn St., Cranston, RI 02910
East Providence Post	Wednesday	180 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914
The Echo	Thursday	90 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903
Newport Mercury and Weekly News	Friday	101 Malbone Rd., Newport, RI 02840
Newport This Week	Thursday	169 Broadway, Newport, RI 02840
Observer	Thursday	1 Whipple Lane, Greenville, RI 02828
Phoenix's NewPaper	Thursday	131 Washington St., Providence, RI 02903
Providence American	Semi-weekly	131 Washington St., Providence, RI 02903
Providence Visitor	Thursday	184 Broad St., Providence, RI 02903
R.I. Herald	Friday	99 Webster St., Pawtucket, RI 02909
R.I. Pendulum	Thursday	580 Main St., East Greenwich, RI 02818
RISD Press	Friday	R.I. School of Design, 2 College St., Providence, RI 09203
Sakonnet Times	Thursday	2829 East Main Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871
The Seekonk Star	Wednesday	546 Arcade Ave., Seekonk, MA 02771
Warren-Times Gazette	Wednesday	90 Child St., Warren, RI 02885
West Side	Thursday	217 Angell St., Providence, RI 02906

THE COUNCIL OF HISTORIC MILITARY COMMANDS

Chartered Commands: Artillery Company of Newport, Newport, 1741—Col. Donald E. Norris; Kentish Guards, East Greenwich, 1774—Col. Robert Sheldon; Pawtuxet Rangers, Pawtuxet, 1774—Col. Robert B. Lynch; Gloucester Light Infantry, Chepachet, 1774—Col. Donald A. Provost; Bristol Train of Artillery, Bristol, 1776—Col. Nicholas Castigliego; Battery 'B' 1st Light Artillery, Civil War, Providence, 1861—Capt. Philip DiMaria; Rhode Island Naval Militia, Newport, 1975—Capt. George S. Allen.

Non-Chartered Commands: Varnum Continentals, East Greenwich—Col. Donald W. Hanson; 2nd Regiment, RI Continentals, Providence—Capt. Carl Becker; First Light Infantry Regiment, Providence—Col. Thomas E. Bookout.

U.S. NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN RHODE ISLAND

NEWPORT NAVAL COMMANDS

The Newport Naval Commands are located on the east side of Narragansett Bay.

Prior to World War II, the Navy occupied about 500 acres in Newport County. In 1941 the Naval Operating Base was established and enlarged to more than 2,100 acres at a cost of approximately $80,000,000.

The Navy in Newport, which includes 34 different naval and Department of Defense commands and activities, is a dynamic economic and social force. It also has a fleet presence, is a viable entity, and is constantly seeking further economies in energy consumption to make it long-lived and competitive.

Naval personnel assigned to Newport come from all parts of the United States and many free nations of the world. The naval installation mirrors a miniature America, flavored with an international touch. Both its military and civilian personnel get deeply involved in local community affairs—including contributing substantially to charitable causes and playing active roles in local churches, service clubs, Little Leagues, Boy Scouts, and other popular youth activities.

The Navy's economic impact in Rhode Island is legend. For many years, it was the state's largest single employer — both in terms of personnel and payroll. Today it is still the largest single employer in Newport County, and second only to the state government as the largest in Rhode Island. All told, counting payroll and all types of contracts, it contributed to the economy approximately $700 million in 1990.

There are 4,169 civilians (Civil Service employees and those paid from non-appropriated funds) currently employed by the Newport Naval Commands and activities. There also are 5,362 staff military personnel assigned here. The average daily on-board student count is 1,932. Their annual salaries total $388 million per year.

The fleet in Newport includes nine frigates assigned to Naval Surface Group Four (whose commander and staff also are stationed in Newport), and three minesweepers assigned to Mine Squadron 12, but homeported in Newport. In addition, other Navy ships frequently visit Newport, primarily to provide training support.

The Naval War College, a prestigious educational institution established in 1884, is the oldest college of its kind in the world. The college graduates about 600 students per year in three, 10-month resident courses; a twice-a-year, five-month course; and two reserve officer courses.

The Naval Education and Training Center (NETC) also is a principal command. It is an amalgam of five former shore commands: the Naval Base staff, Naval Station, Naval Officer Training Center, Public Works Center, and the Supply Center Annex. It operates nine schools: the Officer Candidate School, International Officer Candidate School, Naval Academy Preparatory School, Officer Indoctrination School, Chaplains School, Communications School, Senior Enlisted Academy, and Instructor Training School. The command also provides public works, supply, and administrative support for all the Naval activities in the Newport area.

The Surface Warfare Officers School Command (SWOSCOLCOM) trains Surface Warfare Officers from the time they are commissioned until they have command at sea. Courses include a senior-officer Command and Tactics course, the Naval Destroyer Department Head course, the basic Surface Warfare Officer course, specialty courses in antisubmarine weapons and engineering, and enlisted technical engineering courses.

Newport also has the Naval Justice School, which trains personnel of the Defense Department in military law and related matters. It is staffed by lawyers and legalmen, and courses are given on a professional and paraprofessional level.

Another large and prestigious command is the Naval Underwater Systems Center (NUSC) — the Navy's principal research, development, test and evaluation center for submarine warfare and weapons systems. Facilities stretch as far as the Bahamas and Seneca Lake, N.Y. NUSC employs about 2,100 Newport personnel, mostly engineers and scientists, and its payroll of about $79 million in 1990 made it the largest of local commands.

The Naval Hospital, Newport, provides general clinical inpatient and outpatient services for authorized beneficiaries. It cooperates with military and civilian authorities in matters of health sanitation, disaster, and other emergencies. The hospital consists of naval medical facilities in the Newport area: Branch Clinic, Construction Battalion Center, Davisville; Branch Clinic, Naval Air Station, South Weymouth, Mass.; and Branch Clinic, Coast Guard Support Center, Boston, Mass.

The Naval Dental Clinic, Newport, has seven branch clinics at the Naval Submarine Base, New London, Conn.: Naval Air Station, South Weymouth, Mass.; Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.; Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Me.; Naval Administrative Unit, Scotia, N.Y.; Naval Security Group Activity, Winter Harbor, Maine; and the Naval Telecommunication Station, Cutler, Me. The Clinic's mission is to provide complete dental service to Navy and Marine Corps shore activities, units of the operating forces, and other authorized personnel in the geographical area, and to coordinate dental health care services as an integral element of the Naval Regional Health Care System.

Other commands and activities in Newport include the Naval Reserve Readiness Command, Region One; the Naval Legal Service Office; Newport Branch Commissary Store; Navy Commissary Store Division; Naval Investigative Service Resident Agency; Navy Publications and Printing Service Detachment Office; Naval Electronic Center Detachment; Navy Band Newport; Naval Regional Contracting Center Detachment; Navy Data Automation Facility; Defense Fuel Support Point; Defense Investigative Service, Providence Field Office; Resident Officer in Charge of Construction, Newport; Explosive Ordnance Disposal Detachment, Newport; Naval Audit Site; Marine Corps Administrative Detachment; Naval Telecommunications Center; Commercial Industrial Services Program (Supervisor of Shipbuilding), Boston Field Office; Trident Command and Control Systems Maintenance Activity; Naval Surface Force Atlantic Readiness Support Group, Newport; Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activity; Office of Naval Patent Counsel, Newport; and the Northeast Judicial Circuit Branch Office, Navy-Marine Corps Trial Judiciary.

NAVAL AIR STATION

Quonset Point, RI

The Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, was decommissioned June 28, 1974, because of defense cutbacks in military installations.

The station, which operated in support of fleet aircraft units based ashore and afloat in this area, was placed into commission on July 12, 1941.

The acreage is now being developed as an industrial area.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CENTER

Davisville, RI 02854-1161

The Naval Construction Battalion Center, Davisville, was established originally as an Advance Base Depot on Feb. 27, 1942. During World War II, more than 100,000 Seabee builders-fighters, consisting of 90 Naval Mobile Construction Battalions and 25 Seabee maintenance units, were trained at Davisville. Since that time, the Center has provided various support services to Seabees throughout the world in peacetime situations and during the Korean and Vietnam conflicts.

The Center stores and maintains in operational readiness pre-positioned war-reserve automotive, construction, and specialized equipment and material.

The Center provides logistic support to the following activities tenanted at Davisville:

Navy Resale and Services Support Office
Defense Reutilization and Marketing Office
Reserve Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 12
21st Reserve Naval Construction Regiment
7th Reserve Naval Construction Regiment
Naval Reserve Construction Battalion Center, Davisville
Northeast Technical Services Unit (Department of Health and Human Services)

In addition, there are 13 other tenants using facilities at Davisville.

The Center is undergoing a phase-down because of the planned closure in September 1994.

The Naval Construction Battalion Center is a shore activity under the command of the Naval Facilities Engineering Command with headquarters in Alexandria, Va.

The Commanding Officer is CDR Robert P. Buchholz, CEC, USN.

ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER

Fields Point

Providence, RI 02905-4233

The only Naval Reserve Center in Rhode Island is headquartered at the Armed Forces Reserve Center, Fields Point, Providence. This Reserve Center, which is the largest in New England, provides support and a base of operation for 29 units of the Naval Reserve, one unit of the Marine Corps Reserve and one unit of the Army Reserve. The Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Readiness Center, Providence, has been equipped with a Multi-Media Learning Center, Damage Control Trainer and a Naval Tactical Gaming System to provide realistic practical training opportunities for Naval Reservists. Further, the facilities are also utilized by community groups, including the U.S. Navy League and Naval Sea Cadet Corps. In total, this center provides support to 1075 Naval Reservists, 425 Army Reservists, and 227 Marine Corps Reservists.

Dedication of this new multi-million dollar Armed Forces Reserve Center occurred on Oct. 17, 1976. The building was originally named the Esek Hopkins Memorial Building in honor of Commodore Esek Hopkins, first Commander-in-Chief of the First Continental Fleet.

The Center is presently commanded by Capt. Edward Barton, USNR. The Inspector/Instructor for the U.S. Marine Corps is Capt. A. Deblieck. Headquarters Commander, 455th General Hospital, is COL Thomas R. Turner, USAR.

Naval Reserve Units

NR General Volunteer Training Unit 0114
NR Naval Dental Clinic Newport 101
NR Construction Battalion Center Davisville
NR Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activity, Newport Detachment 601
NR Naval Control Shipping Office, NORLANT 701
NR Military Sealift Command, North Atlantic 201
NR Commander Icelandic Defense Force 101
NR FLT Hosp CBTZ 7 Det CBHU
NR FLT Hosp CBTZ 7 Det 1
NR FLT Hosp CBTZ Det Primus
NR Naval Support Facility Det 101
NR Naval Security Group Det 101
NR CIVLAW SUPACT 101
RN Mobile Construction Battalion 12
NR Naval Ship Research Center 101
NR Mobilization Assignment Control Group 0114
NR Personnel Mobilization Team 101
NR 7th Reserve Naval Construction Regiment
NR 21st Reserve Naval Construction Regiment Headquarters
NR USS CLARK (FF-G 11) Selected Reserve Crew
NR Naval Supply Center Norfolk Detachment 1101
NR USS ESTOCIN (FF-G 15) Selected Reserve Crew

SOUTHERN TIER REGION — Provides logistic support to six New England Region Reserve Centers, i.e., Naval Reserve Center, Chicopee, MA; Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, New Haven, CT; Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, Plainville, CT; Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, Worcester, MA; Naval Reserve Center, New Bedford, MA; and Naval Reserve Center, Quincy, MA.

NR USS EXPLOIT (MSO 440) Selected Reserve Crew
RN Mobile Construction Battalion 12, Detachment 0212
NR General Volunteer Training Unit 0119
NR National Disaster Medical Support Team 101
NR Superintendent of Shipbuilding, Groton Detachment 401
NR Commander, Submarine Force Atlantic (BSG) Det 201
NR Surface Warfare School, NETC, Newport Detachment 101
NR Med IMA

U. S. COAST GUARD

The U.S. Coast Guard came into being when President George Washington signed a bill on Aug. 4, 1790, authorizing the construction of 10 cutters to guard the coast against smugglers. From that modest beginning, Coast Guard duties have been greatly expanded. Today, ships, planes and men are assigned throughout the world.

In time of peace, the Coast Guard operates under the Department of Transportation; in wartime, as part of the Navy. But at all times, it is a military service — one of the five Armed Forces of the United States.

A major responsibility of the service is the rendering of aid and the protection and saving of life and property on the high seas and navigable waters of the United States, its territories and possessions. Another important task handed down by Congress is the enforcement of all federal maritime laws — and at all times, the Coast Guard must maintain a state of readiness so that it can operate immediately and effectively in time of national emergency.

Specific duties include: search and rescue, law enforcement, aids to navigation, merchant marine inspection, icebreaking, international ice patrol, oil and hazardous material pollution control, port safety, recreational boating safety and others.

The First Coast Guard District's area of responsibility stretches from the Maine/Canada border to Tom's River, New Jersey. Over 3,000 active duty men and women, along with 7,569 Auxiliarists and 2,586 Reservists, serve the boating community here. Last year this dedicated team saved 652 lives.

Rhode Island Coast Guard units include Search and Rescue Stations at Castle Hill in Newport; Block Island; and Point Judith in Narragansett. An Aids to Navigation team is stationed in Bristol. A Coast Guard Marine Safety Office is located in Providence. The Coast Guard Cutter Point Turner is stationed in Newport, and the cutters Towline and White Sage are stationed in Bristol. Recruiting office is located in Providence.

The Brenton Reef Light off Newport Harbor is the first unmanned structure of its type in the United States.

Boston Lighthouse is the last remaining lighthouse in the country that maintains a staff to operate the lighthouse and navigational functions. All others are automated.

Coast Guardsmen at Search and Rescue stations at Castle Hill and Point Judith maintain their respective lights.

In the First District there are 8,212 Auxiliarists, more than 3,000 active duty men and women, and 3,715 Reservists.

RHODE ISLAND NATIONAL GUARD

GOVERNOR'S MILITARY STAFF

Adjutant General — Maj. Gen. N. Andre Trudeau, Chief of Staff
Assistant Adjutant General—Army — Brig. Gen. Thomas M. Frazer, RIANG, Ass't Chief of Staff
Assistant Adjutant General—Air — Brig. Gen. Theodore R. Verdi, RIANG, Ass't Chief of Staff
Judge Advocate — Col. Gerard P. Cobleigh, JAGC, RIARNG
Senior Aide-de-Camp — Col. Jared P. Kennish, RIARNG
Aides-de-Camp — Lt. Cdr. David F. Sanders, USNR; Maj. David H. Russell, RIARNG; Maj. Virginia A. Garzilli, RIARNG; Major Debra A. Noviello, RIANG; Capt. Mathies J. Santos, RIANG; Capt. Frederick J. Schofield, RIARNG; Capt. Gregory M. Salesses, USMCR; 1st Lt. Patricia G. Houston, RIARNG.

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

ARMORY OF MOUNTED COMMANDS, 1051 North Main St., Providence, RI 02904-5717
  Hq State Area Command (STARC), RIARNG
  Hq Detachment STARC, RIARNG
  110th Public Affairs Detachment
  88th Army Band
BRISTOL NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, Metacom Ave., Bristol, RI 02809-0717
  Battery C 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery
CAMP FOGARTY, 2841 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818-1728
  Det 1 HQ STARC (Troop Command) (Special Forces), RIARNG
  Hq Det, Detachment 1 HQ STARC (Troop Command)(Special Forces), RIARNG
  Company A 2d Battalion 19th Special Forces Group
  173d Infantry Detachment (LRS)
CRANSTON STREET ARMORY, Dexter and Cranston Sts., Providence, RI 02909-1298
  Hq 103d Field Artillery Brigade
  Hq Battery 103d Field Artillery Brigade
  Hq 1st Battalion (155T) 103rd Field Artillery
  Hq Battery 1st Battalion (155T) 103rd Field Artillery
  Battery A 1st Battalion (155T) 103rd Field Artillery
  Service Battery 1st Battalion (155T) 103rd Field Artillery
  Hq 2d Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery
MIDDLETOWN NG ARMORY, State Airport, Middletown, RI 02840-4624
  Company D 280th Signal Battalion
  Det 1 169th Military Police Company
NORTH SMITHFIELD NG ARMORY, Pound Hill Rd., North Smithfield, RI 02876
  Battery B 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery
PAWTUCKET ARMORY, 172 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860-2294
  1043d Maintenance Company (Fwd DS)
  115th Military Police Company
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT, Hangar 2, 104 Airport St., N. Kingstown, RI 02852-7586
  Hq 1st Battalion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation
  Hq & Svc Company 1st Battalion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation
  Company A 1st Battalion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation
  Company B 1st Battalion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation
  Company C 1st Battalion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation
  Company G 126th Aviation
SCHOFIELD ARMORY, 705 New London Ave., Cranston, RI 02920-3003
  Hq 243d Engineer Batallion
  Hq Det 243d Engineer Battalion
SUN VALLEY ARMORY, 2841 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818-1728
  861st Engineer Company (CSE)

VARNUM MEMORIAL ARMORY, 6 Main St., East Greenwich, R.I. 02818-3827
- 1207th Transportation Company (Lt/Mdm Trk)

WARREN ARMORY, 104 Market St., Warren, RI 02885-2607
- 1118th Engineer Company (CSE)

WARWICK ARMORY, Airport Rd., Warwick, RI 02886-2424
- Hq 43d Military Police Brigade (TAACOM)
- Hq Company 43d Military Police Brigade
- Hq 118th Military Police Battalion
- Hq Detachment 118th Military Police Battalion
- 119th Military Police Company
- 1043d Medical Detachment (Gen Disp)

WESTERLY ARMORY, 2 Dixon St., Westerly, RI 02891-1803
- 169th Military Police Company (Phys Sec)

UNIT	**COMMANDING OFFICER**
Hq State Area Command, RIARNG	Maj. Gen. N. Andre Trudeau
Hq Det, State Area Command, RIARNG	Lt. Col. Charles Nelson
Hq Det, Det 1 R.I. STARC (Trp Cmd)(SF)	Col. James Dunn
Hq Det, Det 1 R.I. STARC (Trp Cmd)(SF)	Lt. Allen H. Corcoran
Hq 243d Engineer Battalion	Lt Col. William H. Tuttle III
Hq Det 243d Engineer Batallion	Capt. Jon E. Korona
861st Engineer Company (CSE)	Capt. Martin Lafferty
1118th Engineer Company (DT)	Capt. Mark Zarrella
Hq 1st Batallion (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation	Lt. Col. Alexander Lindsay
Hq & Svc Co 1st Bn (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation	Capt. Charles E. Petrarca
Co A 1st Bn (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation	Capt. David Medeiros
Co B 1st Bn (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation	Lt. Philip S. McGrath
Co C 1st Bn (Atk Hel) 126th Aviation	Capt. Christopher P. Callahan
Co G 126th Aviation	1st Lt. Michael M. Zizza
Co A 2d Battalion 19th Special Forces Group	Maj. Lawrence Pezza
173d Infantry Detachment (LRS)	Capt. David Murphy
110th Public Affairs Detachment	Maj. Martin D. Chapmans
88th Army Band	CW3 Paul E. Avizinis
Hq 43d Military Police Brigade (TAACOM)	Brig. Gen. Richard J. Valente
Hq Co 43d Military Police Brigade	1st Lt. Patricia Ryan
1043d Medical Detachment (GD)	Col. Joseph L. Petteruti
Hq 118th Military Police Battalion	Lt. Col. Gary W. Latz
Hq Det 118th Military Police Battalion	2nd Lt. Diane F. Mulhall
115th Military Police Company	Capt. James Keighly
119th Military Police Company	Capt. Robert H. Cardoza
169th Military Police Company	Capt. Gary J. Cipolletta
Det 1 169th Military Police Company	1st Lt. Taras Kucman
1207th Transportation Company (L/M Trk)	Capt. Thomas Byanski
Company D 280th Signal Battalion	Capt. Joseph Hoey
Hq 103d Field Artillery Brigade	Col. Richard P. Kanaczet
Hq Battery 103d Field Artillery Brigade	Capt. Kevin M. O'Brien
Hq 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery	Lt. Col. Dennis Zifcak
Hq Battery 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Fld Artillery	Capt. Joseph D. Francis
Btry A 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery	1st Lt. Mark P. Habershaw
Btry B 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery	Capt. Paul R. Leveillee
Btry C 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery	Capt. Raymond E. Gallucci Jr.
Svc Btry 1st Battalion (155T) 103d Field Artillery	1st Lt. John A. Robinson
1043d Maintenance Company	Maj. Albert Guarnieri

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE, Quonset Airport, North Kingstown, RI 02852-0794
- Hq Rhode Island Air National Guard
- Hq 143d Tactical Airlift Group
- 143d Tactical Airlift Squadron
- 143d Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron
- 143d Mission Support Squadron
- 143d Resource Management Squadron
- 143d Tactical Hospital
- 143d Mission Support Flight
- 143d Civil Engineering Squadron
- 143d Mobile Aerial Port Squadron
- 143d Security Police Flight
- 143d Services Flight

AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION, Coventry, RI 02816-0981
- Hq 281st Combat Communications Group
- 282nd Combat Communications Squadron

AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION, Slatersville, RI 02876-9999
- 102d Tactical Control Squadron (CRC)

UNIT	**COMMANDING OFFICER**
Hq Rhode Island Air National Guard	
Assistant Adjutant General for Air, Deputy Commanding General for RIANG	Brig. Gen. Joseph N. Waller
Chief of Staff	Col. Walter R. Bono
Deputy Chief of Staff	Vacant

RHODE ISLAND AIR NATIONAL GUARD (cont.)

UNIT	COMMANDING OFFICER
HQ Executive Support Staff Officer	Col. Richard H. Santoro
HQ 143d Tactical Airlift Group	Col. Richard J. Hart
Deputy Commander Operations	Col. Jared P. Kennish
Deputy Commander Resources	Lt. Col. James D. O'Grady
Deputy Commander Support	Lt. Col. Raymond A. Patrone
Deputy Commander Maintenance	Lt. Col. Domenic S. Vacca
143d Tactical Airlift Squadron	Lt. Col. Michael P. Hickey
143d Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron	Matthew J. Dzialo
143d Mission Support Squadron	John S. Cote
143d Mission Support Flight	Capt. Ronald H. DePietro
143d Civil Engineering Squadron	Lt. Col. Edwin J. Orndorff
143d Tactical Hospital	Lt. Col. Joseph P. DeAngelis
143d Resource Management Squadron	Lt. Col. Eugene G. Simone
143d Security Police Flight	Capt. Robert Germani Jr.
143d Services Flight	Capt. Charles R. Zaorski
143d Mobile Aerial Port Squadron	Capt. Luis M. Beattie
Hq 281st Combat Communications Group	Col. John W. Baxter
282d Combat Communications Squadron	Lt. Col. Ernest R. Oliveira
102d Tactical Control Squadron(CRC)	Lt. Col. Wayne R. Mrozinski

OTHER NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AND FACILITIES

Office of the Adjutant General
1051 North Main St., Providence, RI 02904-5717
Army Aviation Support Facility
Quonset State Airport, Hangar 2, 104 Airport St., North Kingstown, RI 02852-7516
Camp Fogarty Facility Manager
2841 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818-1728
Combined Support Maintenance Shop
George Washington Highway, Smithfield, RI 02917-1997
OMS #1, 51 Stenton Ave., Providence, RI 02906-1954
OMS #1A, Avenue A, Woonsocket, RI 02895
OMS #2,4, Danielson Pike, North Scituate, RI 02857
OMS #3, Airport Rd., Warwick, RI 02886-2424
OMS #5, 2841 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818-1728
OMS #6, Croade St., Warren, RI 02885
Command Historian
Benefit Street Arsenal, 176 Benefit Street, Providence, RI 02903
Education Office
1051 North Main St., Providence, RI 02904-5717
Human Relations/Equal Opportunity Office
1051 North Main Street, Providence, RI 02904-5717
Recruiting and Retention
1051 North Main Street, Providence, RI 02904-5717
Selective Service Section (DET 2 HQ STARC, RIARNG)
127 Main Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818
Rhode Island Military Academy (DET 3 HQ STARC, RIARNG)
Camp Varnum, Narragansett, RI 02881
Senior Army Advisor
1051 North Main Street, Providence, RI 02904-5717
Small Arms Marksmanship Branch
Bldg. 373, Camp Fogarty, 2841 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818-1728
United States Property and Fiscal Office
330 Camp St., Providence, RI 02906-1954

KENTISH GUARDS — 1774

On September 24, 1774, forty-nine citizens of East Greenwich, Coventry and Warwick assembled in the tavern of William Arnold and entered into a compact "to establish and constitute a military independent company." In October the General Assembly of the Colony of Rhode Island granted a charter "forming them, and those who should be jointed unto them, into an independent company" by the name of the Kentish Guards.

During the American Revolution the Kentish Guards were involved in a multitude of military actions. With their own labor and at their own expense, the Guards erected Fort Daniel at the entrance to East Greenwich harbor and garrisoned the fort throughout most of the war. The Guards were engaged in actions against the British at Jamestown, Potowomut, Quidnesset, Warwick Neck and Wickford. The Kentish Guards also furnished more officers of importance to the Continental Army than any other independent unit in the Colonies.

The War of 1812 necessitated the stationing of the Guards at Newport to aid in the defense of the state. In 1842, when Thomas Wilson Dorr attempted to usurp the office of Governor under the newly written "People's Constitution," the Kentish Guards, recognizing only the charter government, were instrumental in suppressing what has since been known as the infamous "Dorr Rebellion."

Members of the company have taken part in all the military activities of the United States, in all wars since the Revolution.

POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND

Post Offices

Office ---- Postmaster	ZIP Code
Providence Division—Wallace Kido	02904-9998
Adamsville—Anne Browning	02801-9998
Albion—O'Bryan Rock	02802-9998
Ashaway—Jim Sampson	02804-9998
Barrington—Thomas Kizirian	02806-9998
Block Island—Edrie Dodge	02807-9998
Bradford—Ann Richards	02808-9998
Bristol—James Parker	02809-9998
Carolina—Maureen Black	02812-9998
Charlestown—vacant	02813-9998
Chepachet—Dave Verducci	02814-9998
Clayville—Chris Brassard	02815-9998
Coventry—Robert Myers	02816-9998
East Greenwich—Kenneth Figgins	02818-9998
Exeter—Sandy Knott	02822-9998
Fiskeville—Gerry Connors	02823-9998
Forestdale—Martha Cote	02824-9998
Foster—Clive Alysworth	02825-9998
Glendale—Robert Marechal	02826-9998
Greenville—Marie Grissom	02828-9998
Harmony—Robert Lisker-Goldsmith	02829-9998
Harrisville—Roland Rivet	02830-9998
Hope—Joyce Saucier	02831-9998
Hope Valley—Loren Andrews	02832-9998
Hopkinton—Romeo Leveille	02833-9998
Jamestown—Thomas DiTomasso	02835-9998
Kenyon—Carol Kenyon	02836-9998
Little Compton—Carlyn Nunes	02837-9998
Manville—Jake Bedrosian	02838-9998
Mapleville—Jim Cahill	02839-9998
Newport—Ralph Apici	02840-9998
North Kingstown—Lester Gulley	02852-9998
North Scituate—Ed Erbe	02857-9998
Pascoag—Stephen Bailey	02859-9998
Pawtucket—Gary Washington	02860-9998
Portsmouth—Bruce Whitehead	02871-9998
Rockville—Romeo Leveille	02873-9998
Saunderstown—Dianne M. Dalton	02874-9998
Shannock—Norma Barber	02875-9998
Slatersville—Guido Gosetti	02876-9998
Slocum—Sandy Knott	02877-9998
Tiverton—Thomas Lapre	02878-9998
Wakefield—William P. Harrington	02879-9998
Warren—Frank A. Haim	02885-9998
Warwick—Felix DeSantis	02886-9998
Westerly—Danny N. Nesmith	02891-9998
West Kingston—Robert Felicetti	02892-9998
West Warwick—Norman E. Plante	02893-9998
Wood River Junction—Sheryl Denton	02894-9998
Woonsocket—Edward Fromm	02895-9998
Wyoming—Catherine Hey	02898-9998

Post Offices Having Stations and Branches

Office	ZIP Code
Newport, RI	02840-9998
Main Office Carriers	02840-9998
Main Office Boxes	02840-9998
Broadway Station	02840-9998
Middletown Branch	02840-9998
Naval Training Station	02841-9998
North Kingstown, RI	02852-9998
Main Office Carriers	02852-9998
Main Office Boxes	02852-9998
Davisville Station	02854-9998
Pawtucket, RI	02860-9998
Main Office Carriers	02860-9998
Main Office Boxes	02862-9998
Central Falls Branch	02863-9998
Cumberland Branch	02864-9998
Darlington Branch	02861-9998
Lincoln Branch	02865-9998
Valley Falls Branch	02864-9998
Providence, RI	02904-9998
Annex Station (Boxes)	02901-9998
Annex Station (Carriers)	02903-9998
Weybosset Hill Station	02903-9998
Main Office (Carriers)	02904-9998
Main Office (Boxes)	02940-9998
Edgewood Station	02905-9998
East Side Station	02906-9998
Elmwood Station	02907-9998
North Station	02908-9998
Olneyville Station	02909-9998
Cranston Branch	02910-9998
Centredale Station	02911-9998
Brown Station	02912-9998
East Providence Branch	02914-9998
Riverside Branch	02915-9998
Rumford Branch	02916-9998
Esmond Branch	02917-9998
Friar Station	02918-9998
Johnston Branch	02919-9998
Garden City Branch	02920-9998
Garden City Branch	02921-9998
Wakefield, RI	
Main Office Carriers	02879-9998
Main Office Boxes	02880-9998
Kingston Branch	02881-9998
Narragansett Branch	02882-9998
Peace Dale Station	02883-9998
Warwick, RI	02886-9998
Main Office Carriers	02886-9998
Main Office Boxes	02887-9998
Pilgrim Station	02888-9998
Conimicut Station	02889-9998
Westerly, RI	02891-9998
Misquamicut (Sum. Off.)	02891-9998
Watch Hill (Sum. Off.)	02891-9998
Weekapaug (Sum. Off.)	02891-9998
Woonsocket, RI	02895-9998
Walnut Hill Station	02895-9998

U. S. POSTAL SERVICE MAILING INFORMATION

HOURS OF SERVICE — Full window service is available from 7 a.m. until 9 p.m., Mon.-Fri., Sat., 8 a.m. until 6 p.m., at the Providence Main Post Office, 24 Corliss Street. Sundays, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. limited service; box section and stamp vending equipment available until midnight seven days a week, including holidays. Express Mail, deposited by midnight at the Providence Main Office, will receive next day service in the areas covered by ZIP Codes beginning with 027, 028, 029.

U. S. POSTAL SERVICE MAILING INFORMATION(cont.)

EXPRESS MAIL — We deliver 365 days a year; no surcharges for Saturday or holiday delivery, and no surcharge for forwarding or address correction. Flat rates apply anywhere in the United States up to 8 oz. Insurance: up to $500 for merchandise and $50,000 per document for document replacement. Guaranteed overnight delivery to most major metropolitan areas; free mailing supplies (boxes, tubes, envelopes and labels) available at post offices.

ZIP + 4 — It is intended for use primarily by business mailers who prepare their mail with a typewritten, machine—printed or computerized addressing during processing. Mailers who, present qualified ZIP + 4 mailings receive a discount on non pre—sorted ZIP + 4 mailings of at least 250 pieces.

FIRST CLASS — You use First Class Mail for letters, post cards, postal cards, personal notes and for sending checks and money orders. First Class Mail mailed within the customs territory of the United States may not be opened without a federal search warrant.

PRIORITY MAIL — Flat rates anywhere in the United States according to weight for 2 lbs., 3 lbs., 4 lbs. Shipments exceeding 4 lbs. are zone- and weight-rated. Two-day delivery to most metropolitan areas. Free mailing supplies at post offices.

FIRST CLASS PRESORT — These mailings are available at discount prices.

SECOND CLASS — This class of mail is generally used by newspapers and other periodical publishers who meet certain postal quirements.

THIRD CLASS — This class of mail, sometimes called advertising mail, may be used by anyone, but is used most often by large mailers. It includes printed material and merchandise parcels which weigh less than 16 ounces. There are two rate structures for this class: a single piece and a bulk rate.

FOURTH CLASS — Use this service for packages weighing one pound or more. Packages mailed in the continental United States can weigh up to 70 pounds and 108 inches in lenghth and girth combined. For faster delivery of parcels, use Priority Mail or Express Mail service.

SPECIAL DELIVERY — Delivery within four hours upon receipt at delivery post office. This service is available for international use.

SPECIAL HANDLING — Special Handling service is available for third and fourth class mail only, including insured and COD mail. It provides for preferential handling in dispatch and transport, but does not provide special delivery.

REGISTERED MAIL — The registered mail system is designed to provide added protection for valuable and important mail. Postal insurance may be purchased at the option of the mailer. Registered mail is the most secure service the Postal Service offers. It incorporates a system of receipts to monitor registered articles from the point of acceptance to the point of delivery. Only matter prepaid with postage at the first class mail rates may be registered. For additional fees, return receipt and restricted delivery services are available. Registered mail is used for valuables shipped through the post office because it is the most secure form of mailing.

CERTIFIED MAIL — It provides you with a mailing receipt, and a record of delivery is maintained at the addressee's post office. It is for items of no intrinsic value and is sent and handled as ordinary mail. A return receipt to provide the sender with proof of delivery may be obtained for an additional fee. Certified mail requires a signature from the receiver or proof of delivery. It applies to First Class Mail only.

INTERNATIONAL MAIL — This new service provides recorded delivery similar to the domestic certified service. It provides proof of delivery. You can purchase a return receipt with this service. International Express mail provides 2-3 day delivery to another country. AFO/FPO military express applies charges only to domestic APO/FPO address. Registered mail is available for international mail, and it offers the same service and security as domestic registered mail. Insured service also available for international use. Insurance varies with specifications of country.

MONEY ORDERS — Do not send cash through the mail. Money orders are a safe way to send money. You can buy domestic money orders at all post offices in amounts up to $700. If your money order is lost or stolen, present your customer receipt and it can be replaced. Flat rate 75 cents for money orders regardless of the amount of the money order.

COD (Collect on Delivery) — Customers may mail an article for which they have not been paid and have the price and the cost of postage collected from the addressee when the article is delivered. The amount collected is returned to the mailer by a postal money order. The fees for COD service include insurance against loss, rifling, or damage to the article and failure to receive the amount collected from the addressee.

INSURED MAIL — Domestic — First, third and fourth class domestic mail, parcels, packages can be insured to a maximum of $600. Insurance covers rifling or damage (full or partial). Insurance requires additional fee, is recorded with a number for items valued over $50, and must be signed for. Insurance for items less than $50 in value requires no signature upon receipt.

MERCHANDISE RETURN RECEIPT — This is used on merchandise sent Fourth Class (parcel post) and allows the customer to obtain a return receipt for items. Return receipt is available when certain services are purchased. Additional fee for receipt card which addressee signs and dates upon receipt. This card is returned to addresser via First Class mail as proof of delivery.

PROOF OF DELIVERY — Proof of delivery is available with insured, registered and Express Mail, certified, and merchandise return receipt.

SIZE STANDARDS FOR DOMESTIC MAIL

MINIMUM SIZE — Pieces which do not meet the following requirements are prohibited from the mails:

1. All pieces must be at least .007 of an inch thick.

2. All pieces (except keys and identification devices) which are ¼ inch or less thick must be:

a. Rectangular in shape.
b. At least 3½ inches high.
c. At least 5 inches long.

3. Pieces greater than ¼ inch thick may be mailed even if they measure less than 3½ by 5 inches.

STANDARD MAIL — All First-Class Mail weighing one ounce or less and all single-piece rate Third-Class mail weighing one ounce or less is nonstandard (and subject to a 10¢ surcharge in addition to postage and fees) if:

1. Any of the following dimensions are exceeded: Length — 11½ inches
Height — 6⅛ inches
Thickness — ¼ inch.

2. The piece has a height to length (aspect) ratio which does not have a standard aspect ratio. (To find ratio — divide length by height.) If the answer is between 1.3 and 2.5 inclusive, the piece has a standard aspect ratio.

For further information call your local postmaster.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND*

Department of Administration
Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1990.

	Assessed Values	Total 1/ Tax Levy	1990 Tax Rate	2/ Ratio of Assessment
Barrington	$690,240,323	$20,983,305	$30.40	100%
Bristol	563,807,280	15,747,137	27.93	100%
Burrillville	293,801,700	11,694,674	39.80	80%
Central Falls	185,771,500	10,301,318	55.50	100%
Charlestown	476,507,676	7,400,164	15.53	100%
Coventry	1,603,302,828	24,514,500	15.29	100%
Cranston	2,082,623,905	76,723,900	36.84	100%
Cumberland	955,809,015	24,363,808	25.48	100%
East Greenwich	675.934,261	16,763,176	24.80	100%
East Providence	1,475,535,900	47,461,735	32.16	100%
Exeter	86,752,299	4,267,374	49.27	60%
Foster	137,356,045	4,755,327	34.35	50%
Glocester	259,429,503	8,444,430	32.55	100%
Hopkinton	147,855,530	5,994,065	40.54	80%
Jamestown	312,473,982	5,771,394	18.48	100%
Johnston	792,413,870	25,677,411	32.40	100%
Lincoln	691,886,317	19,518,113	28.21	100%
Little Compton	358,011,307	3,899,263	10.89	50%
Middletown	1,365,698,705	16,388,384	12.00	100%
Narragansett	713,663 365	18,219,825	25.53	100%
Newport	1,029,678,409	33,933,293	32.95	100%
New Shoreham	146,536,157	2,836,940	19.36	75%
North Kingstown	930,126,467	27,048,077	29.08	100%
North Providence	785,706,746	29,340,594	37.35	80%
North Smithfield	282,350,840	9,332,207	33.05	80%
Pawtucket	1,299,105,712	54,023,137	**35.65	100%
Portsmouth	982,655,290	17,678,422	17.99	70%
Providence	4,993,979,972	173,284,598	***28.17	100%
Richmond	95,508,112	5,291,149	55.40	60%
Scituate	392,274,651	9,337,194	23.35	50%
Smithfield	500,967,410	18,903,036	37.65	80%
South Kingstown	906,445,124	24,395,718	26.92	100%
Tiverton	454,614,500	12,847,405	28.26	100%
Warren	345,968,790	10,517,446	30.40	100%
Warwick	3,536,619,066	109,288,179	31.00	100%
Westerly	2,110,150,241	22,143,599	24.00	100%
West Greenwich	76,136,618	3,881,964	51.12	50%
West Warwick	688,272,561	23,753,400	34,48	100%
Woonsocket	1,337,606,976	33,377,758	****22.45	100%
TOTAL	$34,763,578,953	$910,112,419	$30.40	

* Personal exemptions not included
**—Shown is Class One — Class Two is $52.09 — M.V. is $46.20.
***Real Estate is $28.17 - Personal and M.V. is $67.77.
****Real Estate is $22.45 - Personal and M.V. is $43.40.
1/—Median
2/—Assessment ratio used year revaluation implemented.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

***New Year's Day** — Jan. 1.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day — Third Monday in January.

Washington's Birthday — Third Monday in February.

***Rhode Island Independence Day** — May 4.

Memorial Day — Last Monday in May.

***Independence Day** — July 4.

Victory Day — Second Monday in August.

Labor Day — First Monday in September.

Columbus Day — Second Monday in October.

Election Day — Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

***Veterans Day** — November 11.

Thanksgiving Day — Fourth Thursday in November.

***Christmas Day** — December 25.

* Whenever any of these holidays falls on Sunday, the holiday will be celebrated on the Monday following.

— General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1988

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	George Bush	Michael Dukakis	George Bush	Michael Dukakis
Alabama	815,576	549,506	9	
Alaska	118,817	72,105	3	
Arizona	702,541	454,029	7	
Arkansas	466,578	349,237	6	
California	5,054,917	4,702,233	47	
Colorado	728,177	621,453	8	
Connecticut	750,241	676,584	8	
Delaware	139,639	108,647	3	
District of Columbia	27,590	159,407		3
Florida	2,616,597	1,655,851	21	
Georgia	1,081,331	714,792	12	
Hawaii	158,625	192,364		4
Idaho	253,881	147,272	4	
Illinois	2,310,939	2,215,940	24	
Indiana	1,297,763	860,643	12	
Iowa	545,355	670,557		8
Kansas	554,049	422,636	7	
Kentucky	734,281	580,368	9	
Louisiana	883,702	717,460	10	
Maine	307,131	243,569	4	
Maryland	876,167	826,304	10	
Massachusetts	1,194,635	1,401,415		13
Michigan	1,965,486	1,675,783	20	
Minnesota	962,337	1,109,471		10
Mississippi	557,890	363,921	7	
Missouri	1,084,953	1,001,619	11	
Montana	190,412	168,956	4	
Nebraska	398,447	259,646	5	
Nevada	206,040	132,738	4	
New Hampshire	281,537	163,696	4	
New Jersey	1,740,604	1,317,541	16	
New Mexico	270,341	244,497	5	
New York	3,081,871	3,347,882		36
North Carolina	1,237,258	890,167	13	
North Dakota	166,559	127,739	3	
Ohio	2,416,549	1,939,629	23	
Oklahoma	678,367	483,423	8	
Oregon	560,126	616,206		7
Pennsylvania	2,300,087	2,194,944	25	
Rhode Island	177,761	225,123		4
South Carolina	606,443	370,554	8	
South Dakota	165,415	145,560	3	
Tennessee	947,233	679,794	11	
Texas	3,036,829	2,352,748	29	
Utah	428,442	207,352	5	
Vermont	124,331	115,775	3	
Virginia	1,309,162	859,799	12	
Washington	903,835	933,516		10
West Virginia	310,065	341,016		6
Wisconsin	1,047,499	1,126,794		11
Wyoming	106,867	67,113	3	
TOTALS	48,881,278	41,805,374	426	112

OTHER CANDIDATES

Ron Paul, Libertarian	431,616
Lenora Fulani, Alliance	217,200
Herbert Lewin, Peace	10,370
David E. Duke, Populist	46,910
Willa Kenoyer, Socialist	3,878
James Warren, Socialist Worker	15,603
OTHERS INCLUDING WRITE-INS	172,591

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Michael S. Dukakis Dem.	George Bush Rep.		Michael S. Dukakis Dem.	George Bush Rep.
Barrington	3,909	4,968	Newport	5,567	4,493
Bristol	4,747	3,538	New Shoreham	447	361
Burrillville	2,681	2,479	North Kingstown	5,146	5,848
Central Falls	2,964	1,493	North Providence	9,410	6,666
Charlestown	1,284	1,325	North Smithfield	2,513	2,557
Coventry	6,362	6,348	Pawtucket	15,985	9,359
Cranston	19,711	17,129	Portsmouth	3,469	3,911
Cumberland	6,854	6,281	Providence	34,806	15,310
East Greenwich	2,386	3,637	Richmond	1,174	1,034
East Providence	11,948	8,181	Scituate	1,834	2,737
Exeter	972	1,095	Smithfield	4,163	3,955
Foster	888	862	South Kingstown	4,778	3,790
Glocester	1,774	1,881	Tiverton	3,334	3,053
Hopkinton	1,227	1,405	Warren	2,513	2,120
Jamestown	1,448	1,304	Warwick	21,662	18,052
Johnston	6,769	5,391	Westerly	4,669	3,856
Lincoln	4,269	4,527	West Greenwich	697	989
Little Compton	843	989	West Warwick	6,114	5,288
Middletown	2,936	3,173	Woonsocket	9,358	5,440
Narragansett	3,513	2,936	TOTALS	225,123	177,761

OTHERS

Ron Paul, Libertarian	825
Lenora Fulani, Alliance	280
Herbert Lewin, Peace	195
David E. Duke, Populist	159
Willa Kenoyer, Socialist	96
James Warren, Socialist Worker	130

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990

U. S. CONGRESS – SENATE

	Claiborne Pell Dem.	Claudine Schneider Rep.		Claiborne Pell Dem.	Claudine Schneider Rep.
Barrington	4,086	3,631	Newport	5,702	2,407
Bristol	5,072	2,884	New Shoreham	406	345
Burrillville	2,845	2,209	North Kingstown	5,055	4,782
Central Falls	2,483	994	North Providence	9,967	4,408
Charlestown	1,101	1,270	North Smithfield	2,789	1,852
Coventry	6,055	5,517	Pawtucket	15,009	6,877
Cranston	20,798	13,155	Portsmouth	3,796	2,664
Cumberland	7,949	4,750	Providence	33,541	12,255
East Greenwich	2,441	2,955	Richmond	988	1,017
East Providence	11,408	5,807	Scituate	1,841	2,316
Exeter	938	1,033	Smithfield	4,598	2,958
Foster	881	867	South Kingstown	4,245	3,439
Glocester	1,725	1,650	Tiverton	3,186	2,250
Hopkinton	1,132	1,237	Warren	2,438	1,607
Jamestown	1,512	1,030	Warwick	21,624	15,462
Johnston	7,591	4,099	Westerly	4,230	3,151
Lincoln	4,736	3,426	West Greenwich	788	842
Little Compton	940	750	West Warwick	6,205	4,699
Middletown	3,410	2,042	Woonsocket	8,220	3,903
Narragansett	3,374	2,407	—TOTALS	225,105	138,947

U.S. CONGRESS – HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	J. Scott Wolf Dem.	Ronald K. Machtley Rep.		J. Scott Wolf Dem.	Ronald K. Machtley Rep.
Barrington	2,643	4,866	North Providence	7,284	6,264
Bristol	3,085	4,293	North Smithfield	1,408	3,063
Central Falls	1,782	1,425	Pawtucket	11,262	9,501
Cumberland	4,870	7,109	Portsmouth	1,656	4,649
East Providence	7,997	8,136	Providence	11,245	7,372
Jamestown	929	1,572	Smithfield	3,107	4,145
Lincoln	3,068	4,864	Tiverton	1,863	3,171
Little Compton	571	1,063	Warren	1,567	2,291
Middletown	1,556	3,733	Woonsocket	4,554	7,230
Newport	2,684	5,216	— TOTALS	73,131	89,963

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS – HOUSE

SECOND DISTRICT

	John F. Reed Dem.	Gertrude M. Coxe Rep.
Burrillville	2,793	1,989
Charlestown	1,202	1,079
Coventry	6,285	4,964
Cranston	20,613	12,100
East Greenwich	2,369	2,921
Exeter	907	994
Foster	863	843
Glocester	1,666	1,599
Hopkinton	1,265	984
Johnston	7,325	3,493
Narragansett	3,086	2,511
New Shoreham	267	440
North Kingstown	4,716	4,829
Providence	17,210	6,192
Richmond	997	938
Scituate	1,868	2,173
South Kingstown	3,802	3,699
Warwick	19,998	15,807
Westerly	4,379	2,604
West Greenwich	809	792
West Warwick	6,398	4,002
TOTALS	108,818	74,953

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun Dem.	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.
Barrington	5,160	2,366
Bristol	5,418	2,285
Burrillville	3,726	1,217
Central Falls	2,860	583
Charlestown	1,512	785
Coventry	8,391	2,971
Cranston	21,555	11,890
Cumberland	9,426	2,995
East Greenwich	3,525	1,626
East Providence	13,120	3,756
Exeter	1,370	558
Foster	1,228	468
Glocester	2,396	912
Hopkinton	1,569	736
Jamestown	1,898	601
Johnston	8,765	2,701
Lincoln	6,019	2,007
Little Compton	1,083	564
Middletown	3,874	1,408
Narragansett	4,011	1,571
Newport	6,005	1,880
New Shoreham	439	262
North Kingstown	7,014	2,463
North Providence	11,091	3,177
North Smithfield	3,270	1,262
Pawtucket	17,658	4,132
Portsmouth	4,459	1,817
Providence	35,040	9,906
Richmond	1,420	530
Scituate	2,754	1,292
Smithfield	5,655	1,715
South Kingstown	5,360	2,098
Tiverton	3,662	1,645
Warren	2,837	1,094
Warwick	27,714	8,805
Westerly	4,835	2,330
West Greenwich	1,136	467
West Warwick	7,936	2,686
Woonsocket	9,220	2,616
TOTALS	264,411	92,177

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Roger N. Begin Dem.	Stephen R. Deutsch Rep.
Barrington	4,753	2,521
Bristol	5,266	1,777
Burrillville	3,874	963
Central Falls	2,681	446
Charlestown	1,497	680
Coventry	7,750	3,246
Cranston	22,645	8,700
Cumberland	9,362	2,435
E. Greenwich	2,883	2,309
E. Providence	12,283	3,508
Exeter	1,222	618
Foster	1,143	530
Glocester	2,272	937
Hopkinton	1,494	693
Jamestown	1,687	733
Johnston	8,264	2,047
Lincoln	5,942	1,930
Little Compton	991	507
Middletown	3,480	1,484
Narragansett	3,891	1,451
Newport	5,537	1,950
New Shoreham	450	199
N. Kingstown	6,306	3,009
N. Providence	10,694	2,587
N. Smithfield	3,554	957
Pawtucket	16,476	3,770
Portsmouth	4,134	1,804
Providence	32,808	7,220
Richmond	1,320	563
Scituate	2,463	1,483
Smithfield	5,341	1,858
S. Kingstown	5,175	2,052
Tiverton	3,352	1,352
Warren	2,719	959
Warwick	25,167	10,047
Westerly	4,998	1,751
W. Greenwich	1,007	556
West Warwick	7,432	2,818
Woonsocket	9,810	2,053
TOTALS	252,123	84,503

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.	Valerie J. Southern Rep.		Kathleen S. Connell Dem.	Valerie J. Southern Rep.
Barrington	4,438	2,833	Newport	5,683	2,222
Bristol	5,248	1,864	New Shoreham	437	216
Burrillville	3,211	1,516	North Kingstown	5,938	3,238
Central Falls	2,602	500	North Providence	10,387	2,750
Charlestown	1,427	766	North Smithfield	2,826	1,529
Coventry	7,950	3,039	Pawtucket	15,912	4,259
Cranston	22,505	8,734	Portsmouth	4,525	1,654
Cumberland	8,381	3,214	Providence	30,418	9,635
East Greenwich	3,090	1,990	Richmond	1,299	571
East Providence	11,854	3,893	Scituate	2,410	1,524
Exeter	1,184	641	Smithfield	5,179	2,007
Foster	1,125	543	South Kingstown	4,683	2,565
Glocester	2,144	996	Tiverton	3,679	1,215
Hopkinton	1,455	726	Warren	2,716	999
Jamestown	1,349	1,155	Warwick	25,716	9,313
Johnston	8,013	2,140	Westerly	4,777	1,933
Lincoln	5,452	2,434	West Greenwich	1,043	519
Little Compton	1,007	540	West Warwick	7,474	2,648
Middletown	3,894	1,439	Woonsocket	7,688	3,542
Narragansett	3,661	1,714	TOTALS	242,780	93,016

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	James E. O'Neil Dem.	Bradford Gorham Rep.		James E. O'Neil Dem.	Bradford Gorham Rep.
Barrington	4,123	3,335	Newport	5,502	2,277
Bristol	5,061	2,245	New Shoreham	474	193
Burrillville	3,270	1,596	North Kingstown	6,022	3,438
Central Falls	2,568	722	North Providence	9,827	3,898
Charlestown	1,419	858	North Smithfield	3,044	1,393
Coventry	6,690	4,594	Pawtucket	15,260	5,638
Cranston	21,083	11,274	Portsmouth	4,100	2,041
Cumberland	8,326	3,698	Providence	31,670	10,369
East Greenwich	3,044	2,162	Richmond	1,266	660
East Providence	11,038	5,230	Scituate	1,833	2,269
Exeter	1,168	735	Smithfield	4,598	2,768
Foster	821	913	South Kingstown	5,011	2,442
Glocester	1,778	1,527	Tiverton	3,344	1,663
Hopkinton	1,399	840	Warren	2,566	1,270
Jamestown	1,672	829	Warwick	23,813	12,238
Johnston	7,6 87	3,124	Westerly	4,940	1,963
Lincoln	5,059	2,899	West Greenwich	852	754
Little Compton	907	680	West Warwick	6,964	3,501
Middletown	3,476	1,689	Woonsocket	8,794	2,753
Narragansett	4,006	1,616	TOTALS	234,475	112,094

GENERAL TREASURER

	Anthony J. Solomon Dem.	Kenneth M. Bianchi Rep.		Anthony J. Solomon Dem.	Kenneth M. Bianchi Rep.
Barrington	4,804	2,478	Newport	5,700	1,908
Bristol	5,547	1,707	New Shoreham	441	182
Burrillville	3,327	1,460	N. Kingstown	6,607	2,564
Central Falls	2,719	508	N. Providence	11,051	2,831
Charlestown	1,486	698	N. Smithfield	2,209	2,324
Coventry	8,132	2,977	Pawtucket	16,763	3,852
Cranston	23,522	8,611	Portsmouth	4,216	1,784
Cumberland	8,994	2,867	Providence	35,437	6,939
East Greenwich	3,368	1,664	Richmond	1,348	527
E. Providence	12,971	3,224	Scituate	2,467	1,529
Exeter	1,279	546	Smithfield	5,184	2,362
Foster	1,124	546	S. Kingstown	5,235	1,971
Glocester	2,163	1,027	Tiverton	3,496	1,342
Hopkinton	1,518	685	Warren	2,851	926
Jamestown	1,724	705	Warwick	26,464	8,939
Johnston	8,745	2,156	Westerly	4,969	1,797
Lincoln	5,551	2,246	W. Greenwich	1,069	503
Little Compton	1,006	518	West Warwick	7,882	2,432
Middletown	3,644	1,420	Woonsocket	8,623	3,152
Narragansett	3,998	1,350	TOTALS	257,634	85,257

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (Cont.)

REFERENDA

1. Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals — Bonds — $41,850,000	
Approve	203,100
Reject	104,533
2. Transportation — Bonds — $92,100,000 a. Highways — $74,000,000 b. RIPTA Busses and Equipment — $1,900,000 c. State Airports Improvements — $2,200,000 d. Repair Bridges — $14,000,000	
Approve	172,451
Reject	127,184
3. Establish an Off-Track Betting Facility in the City of Pawtucket	
Approve	115,968
Reject	200,767
4. Higher Education Facilities — Bonds — $7,000,000 URI Coastal Institute on Narragansett Bay	
Approve	190,601
Reject	100,218
5. Environmental Management — Bonds — $2,000,000 Agricultural Land Preservation Fund	
Approve	185,956
Reject	110,902
6. Clean Water Protection Finance Agency — Clean Water Act Environmental Trust Fund — Bonds — $35,000,000	
Approve	204,978
Reject	84,923
7. Reallocate Bond Procceeds in the Narragansett Bay Water Quality Management District Commission Fund	
Approve	171,645
Reject	117,974
8. Higher Education Revenue Bonds — $20,000,000	
Approve	181,274
Reject	109,345
9. State Facilities Repair and Renovation — Bonds — $19,445,540	
Approve	152,677
Reject	130,119
10. Rhode Island Port Authority and Economic Development Corporation — Bonds — $3,500,000	
Approve	131,987
Reject	151,372
11. Establish Harness Race Track in the Town of Burrillville	
Approve	100,145
Reject	194,064

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — SENATE

Districts

1—Providence	
*Maryellen Goodwin (D)	4,025
Unopposed	
2—Providence	
*Myrth York (D)	2,802
William T. Cook (R)	1,052
3—Providence, Pawtucket	
*Rhoda E. Perry (D)	5,086
W. Thomas Erskine (I)	1,361
4—Providence	
*Dominick J. Ruggerio (D)	3,889
Henry N. Perella (I)	1,682
5—Providence, North Providence, Johnston	
*James S. D'Ambra (D)	5,837
Unopposed	
6—South Kingstown, Exeter, North Kingstown	
*Walter J. Gray (D)	3,672
Robert D. Goldberg (R)	3,551
7—Providence	
*John J. Bevilacqua (D)	3,593
Unopposed	
8—Providence	
*John Orabona (D)	3,452
Unopposed	
9—Providence	
*Charles D. Walton (D)	2,417
Unopposed	
10—Providence	
*Robert T. Kells (D)	2,798
Caroline M. Wilson (R)	567
11—Cranston	
*David Sholes (D)	4,520
Sylvia Weber (R)	2,926
12—Cranston	
*John R. O'Leary (D)	5,417
Daniel J. Archetto (R)	2,579
13—Cranston, Scituate	
*Thomas J. Izzo (D)	6,466
R. Dennis Ratcliffe (R)	2,461
14—Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick	
*Eleanor C. Sasso (D)	6,218
Jack R. Palazzo (R)	2,271
15—Warwick	
*James M. Donelan (D)	5,530
Unopposed	
16—Warwick	
*Joseph J. McGair (D)	5,364
Barbara M. Fuvat (I)	2,330
17—Warwick	
*Thomas A. Lynch (D)	5,420
Unopposed	
18—Warwick	
*John C. Revens Jr. (D)	5,718
Unopposed	
19—West Warwick	
*Stephen D. Alves (D)	4,687
Kenneth J. White (R)	2,662
20—Coventry, West Warwick	
*Jennie D. Day (D)	4,153
George H. Proffitt (R)	2,657
Joseph E. Wilkicki Sr. (I)	431
21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate	
*Raymond Monahan (D)	4,542
Leo D. Blais (R)	4,473
22—East Greenwich, Warwick	
*J. Michael Lenihan (D)	4,598
Robert A. Watson (R)	4,420
23—North Kingstown	
*Paul P. Pederzani III (D)	5,926
Unopposed	
24—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
*Domenic DiSandro III (D)	4,477
Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R)	3,524
25—Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Richmond, West Greenwich	
Pamel A. Storey (D)	3,786
*Albert J. Russo (R)	4,797

* — ELECTED

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – SENATE (cont.)

Districts

26—Westerly, New Shoreham	
*Edward P. Morrone (D)	4,583
Jane B. Gencarelli (R)	3,404
27—Burrillville, Glocester	
*Charles J. Fogarty (D)	4,110
Joan R. Wiesner (R)	3,240
28—Johnston	
*Gregory J. Acciardo (D)	5,756
Unopposed	
29—Smithfield, Scituate, Glocester	
Jack D. Pitts (D)	3,550
*Michael J. Flynn (R)	5,314
30—Woonsocket, North Smithfield	
*Paul S. Kelly (D)	4,115
James K. Salome (R)	3,117
31—Woonsocket	
*Peter T. Bouchard (R)	3,353
Unopposed	
32—Woonsocket, Cumberland	
*Roger Badeau (D)	4,139
Unopposed	
33—Cumberland	
*R. David Cruise (D)	6,378
Unopposed	
34—Lincoln, Smithfield	
Anthony C. Azar (D)	3,684
*John W. Lyle Jr. (R)	4,734
35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland	
*Daniel J. Issa (D)	3,668
Wilfred R. DeMeule (I)	948
36—North Providence	
*Anthony R. Marciano (D)	6,802
Unopposed	
37—Pawtucket, North Providence	
*Joseph A. Montalbano (D)	3,892
Unopposed	
38—Pawtucket	
*John F. McBurney III (D)	3,589
Unopposed	
39—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
*John A. Sabatini (D)	3,468
Unopposed	
40—Pawtucket	
*Harold J. Miller Jr. (D)	4,520
Unopposed	
41—Pawtucket, East Providence	
*William V. Irons (D)	5,930
Paul A. Dinsmore (R)	1,761
42—East Providence	
*John F. Correia (D)	3,268
Unopposed	
43—East Providence	
*James P. McStay (D)	4,491
Pamela St. John (I)	1,780
44—Barrington, East Providence	
Earl Hazan (D)	3,241
*Ann H. Hanson (R)	5,076
45—Bristol, Warren	
*Richard M. Alegria (D)	4,514
Cynthia J. Resare (R)	2,145
Gregory Raposa (I)	231
46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth	
*Helen M. Mathieu (D)	4,489
Robert W. Mitchell Jr.(R)	2,685
47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton	
*William Enos (D)	5,032
David Regan (I)	1,894
48—Middletown, Portsmouth	
*June N. Gibbs (R)	3,493
Unopposed	
49—Newport, Middletown, Jamestown	
*David R. Carlin Jr. (D)	3,699
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. (R)	1,550
50—Newport, Middletown	
*David P. Kerins (D)	3,484
Joseph J. O'Connor (R)	2,385

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence	
*John J. McCauley Jr. (D)	1,533
John T. Duchesneau (R)	169
2—Providence, East Providence	
*Paul Edward Moura (D)	1,481
James P. McLaughlin (R)	559
3—Providence	
*Ray Rickman (D)	1,234
Unopposed	
4—Providence	
*Linda J. Kushner (D)	2,865
Diane D. Echmalian (R)	1,238
5—Providence	
*K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D)	2,540
Unopposed	
6—Providence, North Providence	
*Thomas J. Rossi (D)	2,463
Unopposed	
7—Providence, North Providence	
*Elaine Bucci (D)	2,498
Unopposed	
8—Providence,	
*Armand Batastini Jr. (D)	2,738
Unopposed	
9—Providence	
*Patrick J. Kennedy (D)	2,347
Unopposed	
10—Providence, North Providence	
*Peter N. Wasylyk (D)	3,030
Unopposed	
11—Providence, Johnston	
*Alfred W. Cardente (D)	1,916
Unopposed	
12—Providence, Johnston	
*Steven F. Smith (D)	1,391
Unopposed	
13—Providence, Cranston	
*Frank J. Fiorenzano (D)	2,302
Unopposed	
14—Providence	
Frank T. Caprio (D)	2,414
Lawrence J. Solitro (R)	681
15—Glocester, Smithfield	
*Ray. W. Fogarty (D)	2,711
Unopposed	
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown	
*Brian P. Kennedy (D)	2,847
Barton P. Jenks III (R)	1,244
17—Providence	
*Jeremiah P. Murphy (D)	1,596
Mary C. Ross (R)	519
18—Providence	
*Joseph E. Newsome (D)	1,112
Unopposed	
19—Providence	
*Harold M. Metts (D)	1,185
Unopposed	
20—Providence	
*George A. Castro (D)	1,218
Juan Francisco Jr. (R)	297
21—Cranston	
Sean P. Condon (D)	1,675
*Paul H. Archetto (R)	1,854
22—Cranston	
*Michael A. Zanni (D)	2,672
Marilyn A. Enright (R)	809
23—Cranston	
*Robert V. Bianchini (D)	3,279
Steven E. DiBiasio (R)	2,145
24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate	
*Frank A. Montanaro (D)	3,559
Joseph A. Celiri (R)	1,575
25—Cranston, Warwick	
*Jos. DeLorenzo Jr. (D)	2,537
Carmen P. Boscia II (R)	967
26—Cranston	
Susan A. Erno (D)	2,069
*Edward V. Marrapese (R)	2,215
27—Cranston	
*John S. Simonian (D)	1,982
Joyce T. Doherty (R)	1,433
28—Cranston	
*Jerome P. Egan (D)	1,713
Susan E. Deveney (R)	1,650
Richard Demmier (I)	92
29—Warwick	
*James R. Langevin (D)	3,187
Peter Giossi (R)	988
30—Warwick	
*Paul V. Sherlock (D)	2,525
Unopposed	
31—Warwick	
*Edward W. Dodd (D)	2,379
Unopposed	
32—Warwick	
*Michael J. McEntee (D)	2,748
Jonathan R. Wheeler (R)	891
33—Warwick	
*Gerald F. Clements (D)	1,979
Janeth M. Brewster (R)	1,608
34—Warwick	
*Robert E. Flaherty (D)	2,633
Charles R. Healey Jr. (R)	1,085
35—Warwick	
*George A. Zainyeh (D)	2,625
Stephen T. Hassett (I)	424
36—Warwick,	
*Russell Bramley (D)	2,903
Unopposed	
37—Warwick	
*Neil A. Corkery (D)	2,508
Unopposed	
38—West Warwick	
*Thomas A. Lamb (D)	1,795
Donald E. Roch (R)	1,242

* ELECTED

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (cont.)

House of Representatives (cont.)

Districts

39—Coventry, West Warwick	
*William L. Alves Jr. (D)	2,177
Joseph D. Raviele (R)	1,373
40—West Warwick	
*Robert S. Tucker (D)	2,258
Richard E. Fleury (R)	1,993
41—Coventry	
*Edward S. Inman III (D)	2,924
Brian Bamford (R)	1,059
42—Coventry	
*Stephen J. Anderson (D)	1,940
Leo R. Blais (R)	1,590
43—East Greenwich	
Kenneth A. Colaluca (D)	1,740
*David W. Dumas (R)	3,032
44—North Kingstown	
*Suzanne Henseler (D)	2,363
Thomas R. Post Jr. (R)	1,143
45—North Kingstown	
*Melvoid J. Benson (D)	2,507
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R)	1,936
46—South Kingtown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter	
*John S. Hernandez (D)	2,110
Alice M. Stratton (R)	1,087
47—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
*Charles T. Knowles (D)	3,069
Unopposed	
48—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
*Donald J. Lally Jr. (D)	2,307
Gerald A. Donovan (R)	1,616
49—South Kingstown	
David E. Kehoe (D)	1,822
*Leona A. Kelley (R)	2,548
50—Westerly	
*Henry Boeniger (D)	2,541
Bruce N. Goodsell (R)	932
51—Westerly, New Shoreham	
Robert L. Turco (D)	1,813
*Mary Lou Walter (R)	2,556
52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich	
*Rodney D. Driver (D)	3,148
Unopposed	
53—Coventry, Foster	
*Michael K. Colacone (D)	1,950
Sandra J. Campbell (R)	2,405
54—Scituate, Johnston	
Elizabeth M. D'Agostino (D)	1,681
*Wayne L. Salisbury (R)	3,067
55—Johnston	
*John F. Vanner Jr. (D)	2,812
Unopposed	
56—Johnston	
*Paul D. Santilli (D)	2,646
Unopposed	
57—Smithfield	
*Joseph DeAngelis (D)	2,371
Susan Iannitelli (R)	2,069
58—Lincoln, Smithfield	
*Rene R. Menard (D)	2,549
James A. Haigh Jr. (R)	1,544
David B. Bibeault (I)	175
59—Lincoln	
*John D. Barr II (D)	2,907
Clifford Howarth (R)	1,865
60—Burrillville	
*Clint. Remington III (D)	2,605
Unopposed	
61—Burrillville, North Smithfield	
*Robert B. Lowe (D)	2,207
Robert E. Lafleur (R)	1,896
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket	
*Barbara Burlingame (D)	1,882
Unopposed	
63—Woonsocket	
*Gerard M. Martineau (D)	1,613
Tony R. Mencarini (I)	573
64—Woonsocket, North Smithfield	
*Nancy L. Benoit (D)	2,195
Paul J. Connolly (R)	939
65—Woonsocket	
*Rene M. Lafayette (D)	1,721
Unopposed	
66—Woonsocket	
*Charles F. Gould (D)	2,021
Unopposed	
67—Cumberland, Woonsocket	
*Donald Large (D)	2,306
David R. Bruneaux (R)	1,499
68—Cumberland	
*Francis A. Gaschen (D)	3,236
Unopposed	
69—Cumberland	
*Mark W. Dailey (W)	290
Donald O. Reilly (W)	268
Patricia McCarthy (W)	154
(Write in)	
70—North Providence	
*Frank Anzeveno Jr. (D)	3,313
Unopposed	
71—North Providence	
*Vincent J. Mesolella (D)	3,313
Sergio R. Libanore (R)	1,371
72—Central Falls, Lincoln	
Joseph L. Faria (D)	1,587
Unopposed	
73—Central Falls, Cumberland	
*Robert R. Brousseau (D)	1,429
Cheryl A. Maarawi (R)	541
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln	
*Mark M. Montalbano (D)	1,917
Unopposed	
75—Pawtucket	
*Harvey E. Goulet Jr. (D)	1,436
Unopposed	
76—Pawtucket	
*John B. Harwood (D)	2,149
Lawrence LaScola (R)	432
77—Pawtucket	
*Mabel M. Anderson (D)	2,246
Edna E. Frenier (R)	404
78—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
*Elaine A. Coderre (D)	1,762
Unopposed	
79—Pawtucket	
*Antonio J. Pires (D)	2,435
Unopposed	
80—Pawtucket	
*Peter F. Kilmartin (D)	2,607
Unopposed	
81—Pawtucket	
*Thomas E. Hodge (D)	3,252
Unopposed	
82—East Providence	
*William H. Greene 2nd (D)	1,944
Edward R. Lynch (R)	1,924
83—East Providence	
*Maria J. Lopes (D)	1,696
Unopposed	
84—East Providence	
*Robert A. Weygand (D)	2,394
Unopposed	
85—East Providence	
*Edmund S. Pereira (D)	1,870
Unopposed	
86—East Providence	
*George D. Caruolo (D)	2,276
Unopposed	
87—East Providence, Barrington	
*Sandra M. Barone (D)	2,500
Arthur M. Read II (R)	1,283
Norman E. Johnson (I)	398
88—Barrington	
*Mark B. Heffner (D)	2,480
Joseph M. Codega (R)	1,928
89—Warren	
*Michael J. Urban Jr. (D)	2,186
A. Paul Samson (I)	793
90—Bristol, Warren	
*Gaetano D. Parella (R)	2,651
Unopposed	
91—Bristol	
*Lawrence Ferguson (D)	2,172
Susan J. Sanders (R)	813
92—Tiverton	
*Edward J. Smith (D)	2,474
Unopposed	
93—Portsmouth, Bristol	
*Brian J. Spero (D)	2,241
James E. Leary Jr. (I)	566
94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth	
Judith B. Hastings (D)	1,978
*Joan B. Quick (R)	2,157
95—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Mary E. Garrett (D)	892
*Bruce J. Long (R)	1,099
96—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Charles P. Lamond (D)	1,456
*Christine H. Callahan (R)	2,578
97—Middletown, Newport	
*Jeffrey J. Teitz (D)	1,433
Unopposed	
98—Jamestown, Newport	
*Mary E. Levesque (D)	2,297
David B. Willis (R)	1,731
99—Middletown, Newport	
*Christopher Boyle (D)	1,935
Mary S. Allott (R)	1,044
100—Newport	
*Paul W. Crowley (D)	1,366
Warren S. Evans (R)	1,057

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — NOVEMBER 6, 1990

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator

Cornelius E. Kiely (D)	3,306
*Allan C. Klepper (R)	3,690

Town Council
Five Elected

*Julia P. Califano (D)	3,946
Sarah O. McLeod (D)	3,077
*Eleanor L. O'Neill (D)	3,942
*John Ruggieri Jr. (D)	3,665
James P. Tracy (D)	2,426
*David E. Bates (R)	3,633
John H. Davis (R)	3,097
*Catherine H. Stewart (R)	3,539
S. Martin Billett (R)	2,445
Peter A. Brewster (R)	2,613
William F. Wilson	1,085

School Committee
Two Elected

*H. Terri Adelman (D)	3,820
Robert M. Fitton Jr. (D)	3,143
Ronald D. Kurtzman (R)	2,661
*Martha H. Scavongelli (R)	3,266

Referenda
1. Senior Housing

Approve	3,385
Reject	3,608

2. Elementary School Bonds
$3,500,00

Approve	4,577
Reject	2,320

BRISTOL

Town Administrator

Richard A. Marshall (D)	2,907
*Halsey Herreshoff (R)	4,944

Town Clerk

*Diane C. Mederos (D)	5,560
Steven Silvia (R)	1,756

Town Council
Five Elected

Charles Alexandre (D)	3,370
Hermano Correia (D)	3,042
*Kenneth J. Marshall (D)	3,800
*Michael P. Mello (D)	3,780
*Richard Ruggiero (D)	3,851
*Louis P. Cirillo (R)	3,649
Jeffrey Luiz (R)	3,477
Charles E. Millard Jr. (R)	3,478
Joseph Moniz (R)	1,916
*Mary A. Parella (R)	3,953

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected

*Ralph K. Nash (D)	3,744
Henry W. Pacheco (D)	3,008
*Joseph F. Ruggiero Jr. (D)	3,750
Thomas J. Sousa (D)	3,826
*Mary I. Ferreira (R)	3,219
Patricia R. Keane (R)	3,198
*Joyce H. Pitman (R)	3,288
Al R. Vedro (R)	1,971

BURRILLVILLE

Town Council
Seven elected

*Judith A. Boucher (D)	2,616
*James E. Daniels (D)	2,623
Joseph F. Dorsey (D)	2,191
*Jacqueline A. Forgue (D)	2,973
*Melvin L. Gaudreau (D)	2,198
*William E. Gonyea (D)	2,386
Marc A. Soucy (D)	1,954
*Stephen N. Rawson (R)	2,271
Donald C. Mehrtens (R)	2,069
*William A. Andrews (R)	2,460
Lynne, P. Giglio (R)	1,442
Alice M. Lavigne (R)	1,730
Kenneth A. Adams (R)	1,192
Marcel A. Touzin (R)	1,040

Dorsey who finished eighth replaced Boucher after she resigned.

School Committee
Two-Year Terms
Two Elected

*Alan B. Chuman (D)	2,135
*Donald E. Waterman (D)	2,384
Carol A. Slocum (R)	2,039
Martin A. Pysczynski (R)	1,321

Referenda
1. Town Administration

Approve	2,606
Reject	1,289

2. Town Personnel

Approve	2,525
Reject	1,298

CENTRAL FALLS

Referendum
Property Tax Classification

Approve	1,502
Reject	890

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator

*Henry A. Walsh (D)	1,328
Schuyler G. Slater (R)	778

Town Council
Five Elected

*J. Michael Downey (D)	1,081
*Richard A. Halchak (D)	1,094
*Carol M. Miller (D)	1,220
*Andrew J. Polouski (D)	1,237
*Daniel J. Shanley Jr. (D)	1,004
Gary W. Anderson Sr. (R)	775
Phyllis T. Brown (R)	721
Joseph D. Cuomo (R)	909
Charlene Quinn Dunn (R)	894
Forrester C. Safford (R)	947
Michael M. Younng (I)	747

Chariho School Committee
Four year term
Three Elected

*Edward Nielson (D)	1,158
*Kathleen G. Bernard (R)	1,140
*Edith C. Jenks (R)	1,031
Arthur T. Nelson (R)	963

Planning Commission
Four Elected
Non-Partisan

*J. Lawrence Dunn	1,368
*John A. Dyson	1,042
*Richard E. Hilton	1,178
Vincent J. Silk	725
Kevin P. Smith	801
*Patricia A. Traendly	952

Top two - six year term
Next two - alternates

Referendum
Municipal Court

Approve	769
Reject	1,236

COVENTRY

Town Council
Dist. 1

Louis M. Richards (D)	1,023
*Ernest W. Legault (R)	1,287

Dist. 2

*Francis J. Perry Jr. (D)	1,370
Raymond A. Byrnes (R)	1,117

Dist. 3

*Edward J. Carley (D)	1,139
Robert P. Plouffe (R)	1,001
Lowy P. Cagle (I)	159

Dist. 4

*James J. Kiley Sr. (D)	1,447
Timothy R. Keiser (R)	665

Dist. 5

*James J. Spearman (D)	1,455
Ignazio J. Fontana (R)	599

School Committee
Four-Year Term
District 2

*Claire R. McGee (D)	1,495
Frank. J. Soares (R)	992

District 3

*William D. Potter (D)	1,539
Donald R. Lamelin (R)	630

District 5

*Joseph P. Butler Sr. (D)	1,274
John B. Mann (R)	730

CRANSTON

Mayor

Carlo Spirito Jr. (D)	11,844
*Michael A. Traficante (R)	21,945

City Council
At Large
(3 elected)

*Anne Mooradian (R)	16,407
*Frank Mastrati Jr. (R)	15,620
*Michael J. Sepe (D)	14,865
David C. Hersey (D)	14,089
Anthony C. Moretti (R)	13,785
Sharon E. Calitri (D)	10,431

City Council
Ward 1

Patrick J. Quinlan (D)	1,496
*Kenneth McGunagle Jr. (R)	2,726

Ward 2

*Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D)	3,143
Joan A. Bruno (R)	1,449

Ward 3

Robert DiMuccio (D)	1,776
*Ronald J. Pagliarini (R)	2,692

Ward 4

Gregory J. Shola (D)	3,411
*Craig S. Stenning (R)	3,467

Ward 5

*Dianne Golini Salema (D)	2,720
Joseph J. Cicione Jr. (R)	2,403

Ward 6

*Peter G. Palumbo (D)	2,866
Anthony W. Cofone (R)	1,662

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected

*Joseph Ventetuolo (N)	14,569
*James A. Walsh (N)	10,749
*Joseph A. Mignano (N)	10,543
Ronald F. Cascione (N)	9,185
Joseph T. McDevitt (N)	8,679

Ward 1

*Dorothy E. McDonough (N)	2,515

Unopposed

Ward 2

*Maureen G. Glynn (N)	2,376

Unopposed

Ward 3

*Jacqueline White (N)	1,967

Unopposed

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — NOVEMBER 6, 1990 (cont)

CRANSTON (cont.)

City Council

Ward 4

*David N. Dulude (N)	2,367

Unopposed

Ward 5

Joseph Maggiacomo Jr. (N)	1,551
*Aileen M. Ferraro (N)	2,583

Ward 6

*Garry Reilly (N)	2,148

Unopposed

Referenda

1. Highways
$2,000,000

Approve	16,808
Reject	9,016

2. Police, Fire Improvements
$2,500,000

Approve	16,020
Reject	9,578

3. Municipal Building Construction
$2,700,000

Approve	11,121
Reject	13,557

4. School Buildings
$6,000,000

Approve	16,449
Reject	8,377

5. Open Space
$2,500,000

Approve	15,348
Reject	9,493

6. Storm Drainage
$500,000

Approve	15,245
Reject	9,669

7. Central Library
$1,000,000

Approve	15,370
Reject	9,315

8. School Comm. Members

Approve	12,930
Reject	10,225

9. School Comm. Pay

Approve	11,211
Reject	11,893

CUMBERLAND

Mayor

Edgar R. Alger III (D)	7,004
Francis R. Stetkiewicz* (I)	5,691

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected

*Scott Partington (D)	7,721
*John E. Jackson (D)	7,354
Marlene K. Smith (I)	4,701

District 1

*Daniel J. Alves (D)	1,252
James T. Conway (I)	843

District 2

*Lucille D. Walsh (D)	1,212
David J. Fernandes (I)	824

District 3

*David M. Chenevert (D)	1,746
James F. Hollis (I)	889

District 4

*Bonnie A. Large (D)	1,541
Ralph R. Ryan (I)	994

District 5

*Thomas J. Scully (D)	1,643
Richard Emery (I)	1,008

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected

*Robert C. Thibodeau	5,398
*Robert J. Draper	5,268
Robert J. Powers	4,803

District 1

*Paul D. Costa	1,042
Margaret C. Wallace	711

District 2

*Anthony M. Nobrega	934

Unopposed

District 3

*Edmond McGrath	1,164
Dennis P. Grady	722

District 4

*Donald R. Gardner Jr.	1,238
Paul M. Dumouchel	763

District 5

*Robert H. Bolton	1,169
John M. Fay	1,079

Referendum
Elementary Schools
$20,000,000

Approve	4,536
Reject	5,782

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator

*John M. Wolcott (R)	2,679
Amato A. DeLuca (D)	2,100

Town Council
Five Elected

*Vincent D. Bradley (D)	2,585
*Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D)	2,510
*Marybeth Holland (D)	2,550
*Barbara M. Tufts (D)	3,234
*Judith H. Bailey (R)	2,746
Charles M. Vacca Jr. (D)	2,123
Earl F. Bassett (R)	2,068
Nelson F. Brinckerhoff (R)	2,221
Carl I. Hoyer (R)	2,006
Sharon A. Jackvony (R)	1,666

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected

*Jane A. Watson (R)	2,568
*Judith R. Goldenberg (D)	2,534
*Barbara J. Hackett (D)	2,431
*Karen A. Voci (D)	2,444
Marilyn J. Kiesel (R)	2,210
Neal J. McNamara (D)	2,063
Bruce D. Buskirk (R)	1,912
William J. Dennard (R)	1,897

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large

*Leo C. Sullivan	8,884
Barry D. Cook	5,598

Ward 1

*Gerald R. Lynch	2,196
Regina M. Girouard	2,024

Ward 2

Paul J. Tavares	1,774

(Unopposed)

Ward 3

*Rolland R. Grant	2,111
Richard G. Croke	1,685

Ward 4

John J. Hurley	3,395

(Unopposed)

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected

*Nancy R. Stevens	8,190
*Solomon A. Solomon	7,695
*William C. Maaia	7,606
Peter G. Poland	6,523
James T. Kanelos	6,517
Henry T. Caparco	5,011

Referenda

1. Mayor-Council

Approve	9,507
Reject	4,142

2. Partisan elections

Approve	8,859
Reject	4,497

3. Town Council

Approve	8,217
Reject	4,437

4. Power Plant

Approve	3,852
Reject	10,609

EXETER

Town Moderator

*Paul O. Pierce Jr. (R)	928
Kenneth M. Fandetti (D)	847

Town Clerk

*Gail F. Tourgee (R)	1,086
Catherine M. Gardiner (D)	768

Town Council
Five Elected

*Calvin A. Ellis (D)	1,083
*Terri A. Livernois (D)	988
*Marvin M. Peiser Jr. (D)	918
*Joseph Kent (R)	990
*Joseph H. Scott (R)	805
Paul E. Picerne (D)	802
W. George Potts Jr. (D)	778
William J. Devanney (R)	719
Richard A.Stratton (R)	647
Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R)	633
Barbara A. Donnelly (I)	244

Town Sergeant

*Richard S. Brown (R)	1,251

Unopposed

Town Treasurer

*Everett L. Chorney (D)	1,033
Barry C. Vaill (R)	644

Tax Collector

*Dorothy E. Caldwell (D)	1,338

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Term

*Aaron L. Davis (D)	906
Dante L. Caprara Jr. (R)	655

Tax Assessor
Four Year Term
Two Elected

*Howard A. Allen (D)	929
*Erling M. Burum Jr. (D)	918
Hubert Edson (R)	796
Harlan L. Smith (R)	684

Public Welfare Director

*Joan Ann Wilhelm (D)	1,025
Eunice Flynn (R)	617

Zoning Inspector

*Joseph E. Walsh (R)	1,102
Peter Victoria (D)	702

Referendum
Ladd School
$10,000,000

Approve	1,079
Reject	550

FOSTER

Town Moderator

*Elaine Prior (D)	895
Franklin G. Arnold (R)	746

Town Clerk

*Camouche R. Riccio Jr. (D)	993
Heidi A. Colwell (R)	757

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1990 (Cont.)

FOSTER (cont.)

Town Council
Five Elected

A. Edward Pearson (D)	1,037
*Raymond Capobianco (D)	913
*Colette J. Matarese (D)	889
*Frances M. Gast (D)	873
*Richard D. Ruggieri (D)	803
Donald L. Knox (R)	760
Floyd C. Davis (R)	694
Robert G. Bolger (R)	690
Robert A. Boyden (R)	627
Marianne Knight (R)	616

Tax Review Board

Barbara Fiorentino (D)	807
Steven D. Hazard (R)	763

Town Sergeant

Robert E. Lindsay (D)	784
*Ralph E. Pierce Jr. (R)	813

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Three Elected

*Lynne M. Bedard	1,106
*Robert W. Holmes	1,107
*Edwin J. Luther	1,169

Referenda
1. Land Trust

Approve	1,058
Reject	500

2. Home Rule

Approve	977
Reject	559

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator

*William DeMagistris (D)	1,572
David G. Lohr (R)	1,405

Town Clerk

*Barbara Robertson (R)	1,967
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*Donald J. Driscoll (D)	1,648
*John E. McCabe (D)	1,491
*Thomas F. Leddy (D)	1,486
*Constance T. Baker (R)	1,388
*Edward Burlingame (R)	1,339
Marguerite D. Guglielmo (D)	1,266
Richard J. Cedor (R)	1,178
Howard F. Tucker Jr. (D)	1,161
Robert R. Balme (R)	1,123
Clinton E. Gustafson (R)	1,080
Jeff M. Ventetuolo (I)	681
John P. Devine (I)	455
Robert L. Howard (I)	385
James A. Scungio (I)	264

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four-Year Term
Three Elected

Edward T. Baker Jr.	1,735
Jay S. Hindley	1,792
I. Lorraine O'Connor	1,793

Town Sergeant

*Peter A. Tesseris (D)	1,425
Richard P. Hanson Jr. (R)	1,318

Human Services Director

Nancy J. Clarke (D)	1,229
*Sandra A. Branch (R)	1,388
Cynthia A. Cooper (I)	254

Referenda
Recreation Bonds
$200 ,000

*Approve	1,853
Reject	1,029

Open Space
$400 ,000

Approve	1,818
Reject	1,118

Home Rule

Approve	1,989
Reject	860

HOPKINTON

Town Clerk

Jenarita F. Aldrich (I)	1,325
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*E. Robert Corrigan (D)	1,225
*Carl E. Devin (D)	1,142
Cheryn F. Lever (D)	1,036
*Linda L. Perra (D)	1,148
*Sylvia K. Thompson (D)	1,154
Norman M. Brunelle (R)	1,048
*Thomas M. Brusseau (R)	1,057
Nadine E. DiPaola (R)	804
Howard W. Friel (R)	858
Charlene J. Small (R)	757

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three elected

*Eleanor A. Bousquet (D)	1,226
*Marilyn A. Grant (D)	1,031
Ann S. Smith (D)	992
*Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R)	1,070
Susan M. Gordon (R)	1,008
Donald C. Spencer (R)	641

Town Treasurer

*Bailey B. Blanchette (D)	1,208
Howard W. Friel (R)	884

Public Welfare Director

*John B. Cottie (D)	1,541
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

*Warren H. Salisbury (D)	1,607
Unopposed	

Town Moderator

*W. Edward Wood (D)	1,567
Unopposed	

JOHNSTON

Mayor

*Ralph R. aRusso (D)	8,241
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*Mary Cerra (D)	7,276
*Louis A. Perrotta (D)	6,499
*Alfred Russo Jr. (D)	6,775
*Michael R. Simone (D)	5,827
*Benjamin R. Zanni (D)	6,454
Ernest F. Pitochelli (R)	4,070
Joseph Falvo (I)	4,880

School Committee
Top 3 Get Four Year Term
Four elected

*Paula M. Acciardo (D)	6,512
*Karen A. Cappelli (D)	7,379
*Joseph C. Casali (D)	5,818
*Edward L. DiSimone (D)	5,545
Elizabeth G. Latham (R)	3,085
Arnold Vecchione (R)	3,177

Referendum
School Addition
$3,500,000

Approve	4,880
Reject	2,814

LINCOLN

Referenda
Home Rule Charter

1. Amend Charter

Approve	3,857
Reject	2,703

2. Town Meetings Change

Approve	3,711
Reject	2,881

3. Purchasing Procedures

Approve	3,627
Reject	2,825

4. Personnel

Approve	3,154
Reject	3,389

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Moderator

*Elmer Cornwell Jr. (D)	1,169
Unopposed	

Town Clerk

*Judith M. Cook (R)	1,305
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*Michael J. Bugara (D)	836
*Manola B. Chase (D)	897
*Alexandre Goulart Jr. (D)	799
*Johanna W. McKenzie (D)	845
*John P. McKinnon (D)	1,122
William M. Barnes (R)	639
Jane P. Cabot (R)	654
Herbert A. Case Jr. (R)	770
Richard F. Rogers (R)	676
Paul Wilber (R)	686

Tax Collector/Treasurer

*Martha T. Souther (R)	1,041
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

*Charles C. Rosinha (D)	802
Herbert A. Case (R)	788

Director of Public Welfare

Mary E. Cooper (D)	667
*Hazel F. Cahill (R)	869

Tax Assessor
2 Years

*Robert B. Hill (R)	1,037
Unopposed	

Tax Assessor
6 Years

*William Makepeace (R)	1,032
Unopposed	

Highway Superintendent

*Adolf F. Haffenreffer (R)	1,161
Unopposed	

School Committee
4-Year Term
3 Elected

*Nan Haffenreffer (D)	1,120
*Abigail Brooks (D)	1,040
Bernard A. Shapiro (D)	817
*Dale A. Hennessey (R)	917

1. Renovate Grange

Approve	926
Reject	463

2. Relocate Grange

Approve	419
Reject	879

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council
Seven Elected

*George Andrade Jr. (D)	3,344
*Peter O. Grimes (D)	2,934
*Arleen F. Kaull (D)	3,058
Dennis F. Klodner (D)	2,135
Richard T. Manning (D)	2,070
*Scott McLeish (D)	2,556
*Robert Sullivan (D)	2,857
Hollie D. Delaney (R)	1,960
Beverly J. Goldstone (R)	1,720
Lisa A. Hoffman (R)	1,785
*Michael P. Kehew (R)	2,458

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1990 (Cont.)

*Matthew Kirby (R)	2,430
Marie Mulligan (R)	1,532
Albert A. Nannini (R)	1,799

School Committee
Two Elected
4-Year Term
3 Elected

Nancy T. Heroux (D)	2,130
Patrick N. Sullivan (D)	2,518
Ellrony Williams (D)	1,832
Marlene L. Moss (R)	1,664
Gladys R. Silveira (R)	2,561
Barbara A. Von Villas (R)	2,383
John C. Ryan (I)	507

REFERENDA
School Building Bonds
$6,500,000

Approve	2,254
Reject	2,304

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council
Five Elected
Non Partisan

Daniel P. Carter	2,123
*Thomas P. Cronin	2,368
*Timothy P. Haxton	3,508
*Raymond R. Storti	2,436
Patricia A. Helms	1,795
*Maurice J. Loontiens Jr.	2,401
*Peter J. Hicks III	2,203
Sheila Trainor	1,799
Amelia F. Crook	2,191
David E. Ousterhout	2,064

School Committee
4 Year Term
2 Elected

*P. Suzanne Miller	2,557
Robert J. Kerr	2,018
*Elizabeth T. Young	2,221

Referendum
Open Space
Bond Issues
$1,500,000

Approve	3,705
Reject	1,074

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Moderator

*Peter E. Blane (R)	541

Unopposed

Assistant Moderator

*Mary A. Donnelly (D)	600
Douglas R Langdon (R)	541

First Warden

*Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D)	481
Robert D. Schleimer (R)	264

Second Warden

*Douglas H. Michel (D)	587
Anthony H. Edwards (R)	161

Town Council
(Three elected)

*Kimberly H. Gaffett (R)	492
*Henry G. du Pont (I)	355
*Mark Emmanuelle (D)	319
Susan L. Purdy (R)	268
John Spier (D)	237
Gerald E. Sprague Sr. (R)	191
Elizabeth A. Fitzpatrick (D)	121
Sean J. McGarry (I)	30

Town Sergeant

*William E. Millikin (D)	637

Unopposed

Welfare Director

*Vera L. Sprague (D)	636

Unopposed

Tax Assessor
6 Year Term

*Sheila M. Fowler (D)	384
A. Joseph Sprague (R)	353

School Committee
4 Year Term
2 Elected

*Rita Abrams Draper (R)	435
*Deborah B. Howarth (R)	385
Antonio O. Gutierrez (D)	307
Mary Jane Balser (D)	271

Referenda
1. Landing Fee

Approve	565
Reject	132

2. Juvenile Board

Approve	561
Reject	134

NEWPORT

Referenda
1. Land Purchase Bonds
$1,450,000

Approve	3,353
Reject	3,193

2. Street Improvement Bonds
$1,500,000

Approve	4,301
Reject	2,258

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council
Five Elected

*Warren J. Conway (D)	4,248
*George P. Gallagher (D)	4,506
*Florence Johnson (D)	5,248
Marguerite Neubert (D)	3,972
*Donna Vanderbeck (D)	5,759
*James B. Brown (R)	4,477
James J. Andrade (R)	3,689
Betty D. Givan (R)	3,974
Kenneth D. Pettigrew (R)	2,913
Ann B. Townsend (R)	3,007

School Committee
Four Year Term
Four Elected

*John C. Higby (D)	4,550
*Edward Whittaker (D)	4,301
Patricia E. Watkins (D)	4,170
*Edwin Nordstrom (R)	4,248
*Lizann R. Gibson (R)	4,198
Richard Cunningham Jr. (R)	3,946
Linda H. Brown (R)	4,158

Referenda
Home Rule Charter

1. Tax Relief

Approve	5,237
Reject	3,461

2. Charter Compensation

Approve	4,222
Reject	3,680

3. Convicted Officials

Approve	5,907
Reject	2,075

4. Vacancies

Approve	5,662
Reject	2,259

5. Meetings Date

Approve	5,380
Reject	2,130

6. Charter Review

Approve	5,168
Reject	2,658

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Council
At Large

*John A. Celona (D)	11,128

Unopposed

NORTH PROVIDENCE (cont.)

Town Council
District 1
Two Elected

*Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D)	3,383
*Peter B. Simone (D)	3,355

Unopposed

District 2
Two Elected

*A. Ralph Mollis (D)	3,589
*John Sisto Jr. (D)	3,420

Unopposed

District 3
Two Elected

*Joseph E. Cardello (D)	2,708
*Robert A. Ricci (D)	2,679

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Term
At Large

*John Carlevale (D)	9,398

Unopposed

District 1

*Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D)	2,242

Unopposed

District 2

*Arthur Corvese (D)	3,540

Unopposed

District 3

*James V. Cambio (D)	2,720

Unopposed

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Referenda
1. Water System Bonds
$1,000,000

Approve	2,474
Reject	1,427

2. Sewer Bonds
$2,500,000

Approve	2,398
Reject	1,500

3. Power Plant

Approve	1,218
Reject	2,618

PAWTUCKET

Referenda
Bond Issues
1. Basic Education
$500,000

Approve	11,840
Reject	6,646

2. School Buildings
$500,000

Approve	11,726
Reject	6,570

3. Street Repairs
$500,000

Approve	11,113
Reject	6,992

4. Building Repairs
$500,000

Approve	8,198
Reject	9,313

5. Bridge Repairs
$500,000

Approve	11,347
Reject	6,391

6. Greene School Gym
$250,000

Approve	8,818
Reject	8,823

7. Recreation Facilites
$250,000

Approve	8,859
Reject	8,413

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1990 (Cont.)

PAWTUCKET (cont.)

Referenda
Bond Issues
City charter

8. Charter Update

Approve	9,296
Reject	7,111

9. City Budget

Approve	8,855
Reject	7,182

10. Sealed Bids

Approve	8,749
Reject	7,267

11. Reorganization

Approve	8,737
Reject	7,164

12. Labor contracts

Approve	9,161
Reject	6,838

13. Miscellaneous

Approve	7,126
Reject	6,976

PORTSMOUTH

Town Clerk

*Carol Zinno (R)	4,174

Unopposed

Town Council
Seven Elected

*Francis Carson Jr(D)	3,660
*Kevin P. Gavin (D)	2,923
*Charles J. Levesque (D)	3,368
*John H. Maher (D)	3,263
Kathleen M. Melvin (D)	2,788
*Stephen P. Pappas (D)	3,200
Robert D. Soares (D)	2,320
William Backman Jr. (R)	2,222
*Eric P. Chappell (R)	3,288
*Barbara McLaughlin (R)	3,368
Donald M. Berrett (R)	2,034
Robert M. Garlick (R)	1,836
Betty A. Czech (R)	2,665

Town Sergeant

*Brian D. Cottle (D)	2,712
Philip T. Driscoll (R)	2,149

School Committee
Four Year Term
Four Elected

E.Richard Carpender(D)	2,735
*Irene A. Frazzano (D)	2,848
Claire M. Pimentel (D)	2,675
*Mark M. Thayer (D)	3,343
*Kathryn M. Dyer (R)	2,877
*Monica Magliocco (R)	3,036
Barbara A. Molden (R)	1,591
William Douglas Jr. (R)	2,308

PROVIDENCE

Mayor
4 Year Term

Andrew J. Annaldo (D)	14,398
*Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (I)	16,416
Frederick Lippitt (I)	16,099

City Council
4 Year Term

Ward 1

*Robert M. Clarkin (D)	1,385

Unopposed

Ward 2

*Rita M. Williams (D)	2,520
Thomas G. Massimo (R)	1,156

Ward 3

Donald J. Lopes (D)	1,621
*Joshua N. Fenton (I)	1,637
Kevin Jackson (I)	497

Ward 4

*James A. Petrosinelli (D)	2,275

Unopposed

Ward 5

Evelyn V. Fargnoli* (D)	3,184

Unopposed

Ward 6

*Joseph De Luca (D)	2,408
Robert R. Faella (I)	202
Frank A. Manfredi (I)	928
Ann A. McGowan (I)	385

Ward 7

*David V. Igliozzi (D)	2,429
Deborah Scaramuzzi Conde (I)	80
Sharon M. Lane (I)	74
Anthony P. Vocchio Jr. (I)	397
Maria A. Zompa (I)	45

Ward 8

*David G. Dillon (D)	1,532
David B. Talan (R)	881

Ward 9

*Patricia K. Nolan (D)	964

Unopposed

Ward 10

*John H. Rollins (D)	1,259
Amelio Cioffi (R)	297

Ward 11

*Balbina A. Young (D)	1,103

Unopposed

Ward 12

*Thomas M. Glavin (D)	1,578

Unopposed

Ward 13

*John J. Lombardi (D)	2,343

Unopposed

Ward 14

*Peter S. Mancini (D)	2,353

Unopposed

Ward 15

*Josephine DiRuzzo (D)	1,615

Unopposed

Referenda

1. Residency

Approve	20,813
Reject	12,996

2. Teachers

Approve	22,323
Reject	11,181

3. All Others

Approve	18,414
Reject	14,592

RICHMOND

Town Moderator

*Russell L. Deragon (D)	841
Frank J. Williams (R)	761

Town Clerk

*Patricia Valliere (D)	1,499

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

*Thomas Wickham Sr. (D)	930
*Michael A. Colasante (D)	869
*Eleanor Davis (D)	975
*John T. Dufficy (D)	835
Donna M. Angell (D)	808
Clyde B. Gordon Jr. (R)	816
Raymond H. Neilsen (R)	715
Frank R. Krajewski (R)	518
Carolyn S. Richard (I)	690
*W. Michael Sullivan (R)	920

Town Treasurer

*Florence N. Corr (D)	1,306

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*George Edwards Jr. (D)	1,270

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Term
One Elected

*Curtis F. Bumpus (D)	657
Martha P. Stuart (R)	580
Robert T. Hartman (I)	399
Jeffrey R. Gross (I)	105

Tax Board
Six Year Term

*Daniel J. Kirby (D)	848
Michael R. McDonnell (R)	739

SCITUATE

Town Clerk

*Roger D. Medbury (R)	3,022

Unopposed

Town Council
Seven Elected

*M. Mcgraw Long (D)	2,104
Elaine T. Toohey (D)	1,604
William Y. Chaika (D)	1,407
Doris F. Plante (D)	1,501
Sally A. Hicks (D)	1,423
*Norma C. Gauthier (R)	2,371
*Alvah W. Vernava (R)	2,317
*John Marchant Jr. (R)	2,382
*Richard O. Brown (R)	2,236
*Judith W. Loven (R)	2,171
*Richard A. Iverson (R)	2,256
David Ellingwood Sr. (R)	2,087

Town Treasurer

*Brian A. Blanche (R)	2,857

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*Theodore Hopkins Jr. (R)	2,845

Unopposed

Town Moderator

*Scott T. Spear (R)	2,758

Unopposed

Welfare Director

*George M. Spicer Jr. (R)	2,888

Unopposed

Tax Assessment Board
Six Year Term

Robert N. Lambert (D)	1,316
*Guy B. Angell Jr. (R)	2,292

Tax Assessment Board
Two Year Term

*Warner Dauphinee Jr(R)	2,692

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Term
Two Elected

*Robert E. Watson Jr. (R)	2,746
*Leslie A. Donatelli (R)	2,794

Unopposed

SMITHFIELD

Town Administrator

*Anthony B. Simeone (D)	3,727
John F. Emin Jr. (I)	2,886

Town Moderator

*Robert A. D'Antuono (D)	3,933
J. Robert Weisberger Jr. (R)	2,444

Town Council
Five Elected

*Joseph Campbell (D)	3,643
*William Hawkins Jr. (D)	4,033
*Ernest V. Begin (D)	3,587
*Burleigh M. Briggs (D)	3,677
*Douglas R. Nani (D)	3,545
Gloria P. Nerney (R)	3,381

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1990 (Cont.)

SMITHFIELD (cont.)

Thomas J. Daniels (R)	3,145
F. Monroe Allen (R)	2,815
Brian K. Jordan (R)	2,421
John J. Sullivan (R)	2,181

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected

*Virginia G. Harnois (D)	4,460
*Teresa M. Kiess (D)	3,922
Denise Johnson-Jenkins (R)	3,094
*Phyllis Sasso (R)	3,547

Town Sergeant

*George T. Lacroix (D)	3,879
Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R)	2,553

Welfare Director

*Vivian Auerbach (D)	4,152
Carl DiCandio (R)	2,284

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Moderator

*John P. Shanley Jr. (D)	4,201
Leonard L. Bergersen (R)	2,351

Town Council
Five Elected

*Barbara A. Hackey (D)	4,744
Gordon D. Lee (D)	2,590
*Charles F. Moffitt (D)	3,753
Richard A. Pike (D)	2,498
*Harold F. Smith Sr. (D)	3,726
Richard W. Casey (R)	2,557
*Gaytha A. Langlois (R)	3,367
*Clinton E. Salisbury (R)	3,061
Linda M. Stedman (R)	2,826
R. Harold Thomas (R)	1,945
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	1,889

School Committee
Four Year Term
Four Elected

*Michael Chadwick (D)	4,170
*Cynthia G. Collins (D)	4,328
*Lesley J. Mills (D)	3,582
Raymond A. Xavier (D)	3,393
*Joan H. Crothers (R)	3,581
Kenneth E. Woods (R)	2,722

Referenda
1. School Bonds
$8,320,000

Approve	4,973
Reject	1,695

2. Power Plant Taxes

Approve	4,043
Reject	2,328

3. Sewer Assessments
$3,600,000

Approve	4,137
Reject	2,406

4. Police Station
$4,500,000

Approve	3,365
Reject	3,012

TIVERTON

Town Clerk

*Beverly A. Lopes (D)	3,784

Unopposed

Town Treasurer

Raymond Dias (D)	2,491
*James P. Amarantes	2,589

Judge of Probate

*Richard L. Abedon (D)	3,461

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*Dennis P. Roles (D)	3,438

Unopposed

School Committee
Four Year Term
Two Elected

*Raymond Dias (D)	2,375
*Stephen J. Jackson (D)	2,189
Sharon L. Savidge (R)	1,210
Christine M. Buchanan (I)	652
Nan L. Hall (I)	1,737
Philip C. Marks (I)	1,219

Tax Assessor
Four Year Term
Two Elected

*Stephan C. Flanagan (D)	2,373
*Robert J. Savidge (R)	1,420
Walter W. Monroe (I)	982

Town Council
At Large

*Louise Durfee (D)	3,254

Unopposed

District 1

*James F. Towers (D)	540
John McGuire (R)	359

District 2

*Richard D. Hart (D)	637
David W. Chapman (R)	336

District 3

Joseph R. Farias (D)	480
*Roy P. Bolduc (R)	513

District 4

*Claudette J. Linhares (R)	546

Unopposed

District 5

*Gary Pisa (D)	487

Unopposed

District 6

*Joseph W. Souza (D)	464

Unopposed

WARREN

Town Moderator

*John J. Bailey Jr. (D)	2,359

Unopposed

Town Clerk

*Delores M. Trombley (D)	2,471
John P. Saviano (R)	1,259

Town Council
(Five Elected)

*Walter S. Felag Jr. (D)	2,317
*Catherine King Avila (D)	2,215
*Matteo D. Castigliego (D)	1,948
*Frank J. Alfano (D)	1,940
*James R. McCanna III (D)	1,907
William A. Estrella Jr. (R)	1,900
Hope R. Salois (R)	1,579
Michael P. Sheridan (R)	1,563
Paul E. Brule (I)	766

Town Treasurer

*James K. MacDougall Sr. (D)	1,767
Norma I. McDonald (R)	1,743

Sewer Commissioner
Four Year Term

*Nicholas Ferrara (D)	2,235

(Unopposed)

School Committee
Non Partisan
Four Year Term
(Three Elected)

*Richard Blouin	1,602
*Richard M. Silva	1,493
*Joseph J. Sousa Jr.	1,487
Theresa E. Braun	1,374
Robert J. Bento	1,336
John F. Shireman	1,190

WARWICK

Mayor

*Charles J. Donovan (D)	17,717
Lincoln D. Chafee (R)	15,109
Alfred A. Gemma (I)	4,459

City Council
Ward 1

Edward J. Lawrence (D)	1,991
*Scott Avedisian (R)	2,380

Ward 2

*Linda H. Sullivan (D)	2,571

Unopposed

Ward 3

*George E. Carberry (D)	2,675

Unopposed

Ward 4

*Robert C. McKay (D)	2,681
Jesse T. Robbins Jr. (R)	1,184

Ward 5

*John C. DelGiudice (D)	2,431
Richard R. Matarazzo (R)	1,316

Ward 6

*Richard H. Johnson (D)	2,405
Douglas J. Munroe (R)	1,373

Ward 7

*C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D)	1,883
Steven Archer (R)	1,379
Victoria A. Petrozzi (I)	443

Ward 8

*Joseph E. Gallucci (D)	2,269
Ellen S. Borden (R)	1,833
Anthony D. Trudo (I)	111

Ward 9

David W. Ferris (D)	2,009
*Charles C. Sirr (R)	2,047
Robert L. Romano (I)	341

School Committee
Non Partisan
Four Year Term
Wards 1, 2, 3

*Henry J. Allsworth	6,576

Unopposed

Wards 4, 5, 6

*Walter F. Constantine	6,707

Unopposed

Wards 7, 8, 9

*Jane Kenney Austin	6,359
Craig E. Callen	3,736

Referendum
Sewer bonds
$8,000,000

Approve	20,772
Reject	7,863

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council
Five Elected

Brian E. Capps (D)	670
Eileen M. Flamand (D)	708
*Charles S. Hawkins (D)	763
David M. Heanue (D)	659
Stephen Zachas (D)	621
*Myrna E. Andrews (R)	902
*Kevin A. Breene (R)	939
*Robert M. Smith (R)	825
Colleen D. Turner (R)	749
*Thaylen H. Waltonen (R)	772

Town Clerk

Rita J. Sloan (D)	719
*Janet E. Olsson (R)	828

Town Moderator

H. Kenneth Hart (D)	763
*Thaylen H. Waltonen (R)	774

Town Sergeant

*Donald H. Viner (D)	773
Clarence E. Essex (R)	765

* — ELECTED

WEST GREENWICH (cont.)

School Committee
Two Elected

*Anthony M. Grippe (R)........970
*William C. Moskosky Jr. (R)........960

WEST WARWICK

Mayor

Kathryn F. O'Hare (D)......4,676
*J. Michael Levesque (R). 5,418
Joseph Pinga (I)........469
Albert D. Ruzzo Jr. (I)..........347

Town Council
Ward 1

*Raymond P. Petrarca (D)1,026
Ronald E. Lombardi (R).......657

Ward 2

Henry A. Brousseau (D).......940
*Jean P. Roch (R)............... 1,147

Ward 3

*Jean L. Tellier (D)............ 1,038
Denise L. Picard (R)..............688

Ward 4

Jean A. George (D)................859
*Richard A. Padula (R)..... 1,187

Ward 5

Nathaniel Brown (D).......... 1,071
*Vincent Petreccia Jr. (R) 1,408

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected

*Normand A. Archambault (D)........ 5,351
Lynn M. Dulieu (D)............. 4,918
Douglas J. LaMountain (D)4,083
*Ida H. Cayouette (R)......... 5,171
Joyce G. Bulger (R)............ 4,055
Thomas F. Senerchia (R).. 3,448
Raymond A. Desmarais (I)1,017

Referendum
Financial Town Meeting

Approve 2,574
Reject 5,297

WESTERLY

Town Council
Seven Elected

Richard W. Morrone (D) 3,525
Samuel A. Azzinaro (D) .. 4,002
Barry F. Cole (D) 3,75
Joseph J. Iacoi (D) 4,793
Steven T. Hartford (D) 4,477
Patricia A. Douglas (D) .. 3,741
Henry L. Federico (D) 3,952
Edward T. Morenzoni (R) 2,545
Dennis L. Algiere (R) 3,548
Robert M. Mudge (R) 3,101
William King White (R) ... 2,711
Carolyn Richards (R) 2,609
Michael P. Lenihan (R) ... 2,887

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three elected

Nancy O. Dodge (D) 4,308
Louis F. Laudone Jr. (D) 4,339
Jean R. Stenhouse (D) 4,699
Richard L. Taylor Jr. (R) 2,468
Robert A. Warner (R) 2,244

Referenda
1. Golf Course
$2,200,000

Approve 2,867
Reject 3,160

2. Felicetti property
$250,000

Approve 1,423
Reject 4,143

3. Landfill
$600,000

Approve 3,426
Reject 2,266

4. Savings-Loan
$650,000

Approve 1,380
Reject 4,160

5. Soccer Field
$250,000

Approve 3,027
Reject 2,750

6. Zoning Inspector

Approve 2,856
Reject 2,808

WOONSOCKET

Referendum
Tax Ememptions Elderly

Approve 3,493
Reject 5,255

* — ELECTED

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990

DEMOCRAT

GOVERNOR

	Joseph R. Paolino Jr.	Francis X. Flaherty	Bruce Sundlun
Barrington	498	404	1,066
Bristol	790	575	971
Burrillville	287	393	546
Central Falls	839	895	770
Charlestown	68	143	166
Coventry	594	1,387	1,575
Cranston	2,676	4,185	5,411
Cumberland	1,709	2,383	2,601
East Greenwich ..	290	522	724
East Providence	1,703	2,212	3,752
Exeter	249	291	340
Foster	54	115	172
Glocester	162	229	343
Hopkinton	104	115	164
Jamestown	128	199	454
Johnston	3,070	1,918	2,847
Lincoln	650	858	1,347
Little Compton	85	126	161
Middletown	317	531	681
Narragansett	383	932	1,134
New Shoreham ...	42	37	31
Newport	768	1,234	1,342
North Kingstown	503	1,267	1,652
North Providence	3,724	3,264	4,267
North Smithfield .	336	482	586
Pawtucket	3,393	4,145	5,309
Portsmouth	417	469	715
Providence	13,782	7,072	12,934
Richmond	120	182	254
Scituate	145	272	419
Smithfield	476	843	1,204
South Kingstown	436	786	1,220
Tiverton	546	490	724
Warren	286	278	457
Warwick	2,696	10,299	7,913
Westerly	835	342	338
West Greenwich .	76	158	202
West Warwick	730	1,625	1,510
Woonsocket	2,107	2,159	1,719
R.I. TOTALS	46,074	53,821	68,021

DEMOCRAT

CONGRESS — SECOND DISTRICT

	Edward P. Beard	Rodney D. Driver	Charles H. Gifford III	John F. Reed
Burrillville	313	98	82	563
Charlestown	68	104	38	142
Coventry	964	261	538	1,415
Cranston.......................................	2,654	504	886	7,115
East Greenwich.............................	184	137	330	724
Exeter	131	227	123	307

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990 (cont.)

DEMOCRAT

CONGRESS — SECOND DISTRICT

	Edward P. Beard	Rodney D. Driver	Charles H. Gifford III	John F. Reed
Foster	70	36	30	157
Glocester	186	52	110	312
Hopkinton	57	130	59	110
Johnston	2,033	322	1,003	2,874
Narragansett	379	243	329	1,160
New Shoreham	10	17	16	50
North Kingstown	513	391	961	1,407
Providence	5,860	973	1,840	7,549
Richmond	66	261	37	153
Scituate	222	82	105	336
South Kingstown	313	620	292	1,133
Warwick	4,869	1,567	3,432	8,380
West Greenwich	123	132	38	114
West Warwick	1,022	243	478	1,690
Westerly	271	213	134	624
TOTALS	20,306	6,613	10,861	36,315

DEMOCRAT

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

2—Providence	
* Myrth York	1,257
Gregory W. Larson	483
3—Providence, Pawtucket	
* Rhoda E. Perry	2,579
Joseph A. Caffey	772
Guy N. Lefebvre	610
Richard G. Sahagian	316
8—Providence	
* John Orabona	2,299
Michael J. Berarducci	1,645
10—Providence	
* Robert T. Kells	1,115
Vanessa L. Cooley	782
Richard R. Patterson	747
11—Cranston	
* David Sholes	1,565
Marlene Roberti	845
12—Cranston	
* John R. O'Leary	1,617
Rose Ellen A. Reynolds	848
Raymond J. Tomasso	808
14—Cranston, Warwick West Warwick	
* Eleanor C. Sasso	2,235
Donald Gill	431
15—Warwick	
* James M. Donelan	2,427
George A. Platt Jr.	1,301
16—Warwick	
* Joseph J. McGair	3,187
Eileen Slattery Naughton	1,557
17—Warwick	
* Thomas A. Lynch	2,590
James T. Warrener Jr.	1,468
18—Warwick	
* John C. Revens Jr.	2,311
Ralph E. Walsh	1,735
19—West Warwick	
* Stephen D. Alves	1,229
Edward J. Casey	1,001
Robert E. Curran	324
24—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
* Domenic A DiSandro III	1,734
Jerry A. Sahagian	1,296
28—Johnston	
* Gregory J. Acciardo	3,020
Vilma Zanni	2,061
35—Central Falls, Cumberland Lincoln	
* Daniel J. Issa	1,794
John J. Gilgun	1,277
36—North Providence	
* Anthony R. Marciano	4,720
Carl A. Bruno	1,897
39—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
* John A. Sabatini	1,723
Lorraine J. Savard	608

HOUSE

2—Providence	
* John J. McCauley Jr.	1,000
Mary C. Jones	339
14—Providence	
* Frank T. Caprio	1,496
Gregory Costantino	998
Agostino Bucci Jr.	126
17—Providence	
* Jeremiah P. Murphy	834
Wilbur W. Jennings Jr.	460
Joseph Torrealday	301
18—Providence	
* Joseph E. Newsome	663
Jenny H. Rosario	308
20—Providence	
*George A. Castro	745
Frank Reedy	244
28—Cranston	
* Jerome P. Egan	1,067
Robert J. Sullivan	471
Alexander G. Russolino	152
33—Warwick	
* Gerald F. Clements	1,072
Neil S. Kimatian	456
Frank J. Centazzo	291
Justin J. Lang	163
Victor A. Schiffman Jr.	76
Alfred L. Saunier	37
35—Warwick	
* George A. Zainyeh	1,184
Elizabeth T. Joyce	809
51—Westerly, New Shoreham	
* Robert L. Turco	515
Louis J. Cersosimo	265
52—Richmond, Exeter Hopkinton, West Greenwich	
* Rodney D. Driver	722
Robert H. Maguire	360
Armand J. Croteau Jr.	261
55—Johnston	
* John F. Vanner	1,439
Edward T. Cardillo Jr.	1,121
59—Lincoln	
* John Douglas Barr II	779
John J. Cullen	677
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket	
* Barbara C. Burlingame	780
John C. O'Hearne	455
Todd D. Olson	94
72—Central Falls, Lincoln	
* Joseph L. Faria	705
Robert G. Salisbury	633
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln	
* Mark M. Montalbano	621
Robert J. Connelly Jr.	545
77—Pawtucket	
* Mabel M. Anderson	1,266
Alfred Tedesco III	353
80—Pawtucket	
* Peter F. Kilmartin	915
Joseph R. LaMountain	558
Maurice Caron Jr.	436
Thomas W. Hunt Sr.	278
81—Pawtucket	
* Thomas E. Hodge	1,139
William E. Malloy III	641
Lee Eaton	712
82—East Providence	
* William H.Greene 2nd	772
William Dias Jr.	455

* NOMINATED

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990

REPUBLICAN

GOVERNOR

	Edward D. DiPrete	Steve White
Barrington	445	113
Bristol	430	156
Burrillville	55	39
Central Falls	36	27
Charlestown	88	29
Coventry	351	199
Cranston	1,010	289
Cumberland	79	39
East Greenwich	334	107
E. Providence	247	120
Exeter	50	25
Foster	61	27
Glocester	83	41
Hopkinton	62	21
Jamestown	108	29
Johnston	82	67
Lincoln	235	120
Little Compton	186	50
Middletown	122	45
Narragansett	157	63
New Shoreham	18	8
Newport	214	66
N. Kingstown	272	85
N. Providence	39	30
N. Smithfield	104	54
Pawtucket	135	91
Portsmouth	162	58
Providence	387	167
Richmond	45	27
Scituate	154	66
Smithfield	81	70
S. Kingstown	203	74
Tiverton	170	60
Warren	78	46
Warwick	652	306
West Greenwich	42	21
West Warwick	182	92
Westerly	431	176
Woonsocket	72	54
—TOTALS	7,644	3,157

REPUBLICAN

CONGRESS — SECOND DISTRICT

	Gertrude M. Coxe	David A. Gingerella
Burrillville	59	27
Charlestown	92	39
Coventry	399	160
Cranston	895	347
East Greenwich	400	136
Exeter	55	25
Foster	71	19
Glocester	90	36
Hopkinton	62	39
Johnston	81	51
Narragansett	177	66
New Shoreham	16	9
North Kingstown	363	69
Providence	134	72
Richmond	36	35
Scituate	172	64
South Kingstown	251	62
Warwick	835	228
West Greenwich	45	19
West Warwick	189	65
Westerly	307	489
— TOTALS	4,729	2,057

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

34—Lincoln, Smithfield	
* John W. Lyle Jr.	288
Charles E. McDevitt	140

HOUSE

41—Coventry	
* Brian Bamford	127
Felix Hebert II	45
61—Burrillville, N. Smithfield	
* Robert E. Lafleur	133
Timothy A. Hathaway	33
88—Barrington	
* Joseph M. Codega	305
Thomas R. Little	177
90—Bristol, Warren	
* Gaetano D. Parella	469
Marie J. Rondeau	305
94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth	
* Joan B. Quick	248
Bobby J. Harris	173

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990

BRISTOL

Republican

Town Council

5 Nominated

*Mary A. Parella	557
*Charles E. Millard Jr.	518
*Jeffrey Luiz	475
*Louis P. Cirillo	469
*Joseph Moniz	439
Leonard Rawson	200

COVENTRY

Democrat

Town Council

Dist. 2

* Francis J. Perry Jr.	558
Daniel E. Silva	148

COVENTRY

Republican

Town Council

Dist. 1

* Ernest W. Legault	188
Kevin M. Skaling	115

CRANSTON

Democrat

City Council

Ward 5

*Dianne Golini Salema	894
Frank Paul Agresti	462
Joseph R. Croce	390

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Mayor

*Edgar R.Alger III	3,830
Patricia A. Skurka	1,868

Town Council

District 3

*David M. Chenevert	805
David G. Toste	668

EAST GREENWICH

Democrat

School Committee

Four Nominated

Judith R. Goldenberg	841
Barbara J. Hackett	756

* NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990 (cont.)

*Karen A. Voci	692
*Neal J. McNamara	601
F. B. Schroff	496
Michael M. Westerman	471

EAST GREENWICH

Republican

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Judith H. Bailey	427
*Nelson F. Brinckerhoff	415
*Carl I. Hoyer	402
*Earl F. Bassett	400
*Sharon A. Jackvony	392
James J. Brady III	126

School Committee

Four Nominated

*Jane Arlene Watson	415
*Marilyn J. Kiesel	398
*Bruce D. Buskirk	373
*William J. Dennard	351
Sabra A. Massey	220

EAST PROVIDENCE

June 12, 1990

Non-Partisan Primary

City Council

Ward 3:

Two Nominated

Valerie Bruzzi-Krsulic	181
*Richard G. Croke	410
*Rolland R. Grant	835

Council at Large

Two Nominated

John M. Benevides	657
*Barry D. Cook	1,095
William Dias Jr.	220
Bruce Rogers	413
*Leo C. Sullivan	1,868

School Committee

Six Nominated

David M. Botelho	382
*Henry T. Caparco	1,039
Dimas Costa	387
Stephen A. DeCastro	727
Paul A. Dinsmore	155
Gail P. Durfee	689
Lois Ann Gomes	729
*James T. Kanelos	1,353
Richard H. Lund	512
*William C. Maaia	1,100
*Peter G. Poland	1,308
Ruth N. Smith. Robertson	367
*Solomon A. Solomon	1,735
*Nancy R. Stevens	977

EXETER

Democrat

Town Moderator

*Kenneth M. Fandetti	477
Alan Raposa	259

Town Clerk

*Catherine M. Gardiner	484
Theresa Zampini	261

City Council

Five Nominated

*Calvin A. Ellis	541
*Marvin M. Peiser Jr.	487
*Paul E. Picerne	460
*Terri A. Livernois	499
*W. George Potts Jr.	399
Gregory G. Allen	309
Kenneth L. Fernstrom	290
Joseph A. DeMarco	272
Sandra Ashworth	271
Theodore A. Lawton	228

Town Treasurer

*Everett L. Chorney	456
Wilma J. Reynolds	269

School Committee

*Aaron Lee Davis	405
Linda A. Cardillo	323

Tax Assessor

Two Nominated

*Erling M. Burum Jr.	434
*Howard A. Allen	318
John D. Majeika	296
John N. Bergantini	271

HOPKINTON

Republican

School Committee

Three Nominated

*Laura A. Czerkiewicz	79
*Susan M. Gordon	84
*Donald C. Spencer	78
George A. LaRue	19

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Alfred Russo Jr.	4,009
*Benjamin R. Zanni	3,893
*Mary Cerra	3,857
*Louis A. Perrotta	3,901
*Michael R. Simone	3,112
Dolores Fargnoli	3,095
Carmine J. Goneconte	2,497

School Committee

Four Nominated

*Joseph C. Casali	2,901
*Karen A. Cappelli	2,843
*Edward L. Disimone	2,884
*Paula M. Acciardo	2,713
Helen M. Fanara	2,492
Gerald D. Fontaine	1,806
Edward J. Mitson Jr.	1,587
Francesco L. Capaldi	1,117
Frank Joseph Manni	904
Wilfred E. Courtemanche	926

NARRAGANSETT

Non-Partisan

Town Council

Ten nominated

*Timothy P. Haxton	1,533
*Maurice J. Loontjens Jr.	1,188
*Raymond R. Storti	1,143
*Thomas P. Cronin	1,006
*Amelia F. Crook	1,004
*Peter J. Hicks III	841
*Sheila Trainor	819
*David E. Ousterhout	806
*Patricia A. Helms	800
*Daniel P. Carter	713
Gerald S. Consove	590

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Donna D. Vanderbeck	1,913
*Florence Johnson	1,676
*George P. Gallagher	1,451
*Marguerite Neubert	1,387
*Warren J. Conway	1,372
Lois J. Morris	1,354
William E. Kelly	1,183
Valerie Pauley	1,166
Tracey A. Lauck-McCue	938
Edmund J. Renehan	817

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Town Council

*John A. Celona	7,393
Richard Pacia	3,372

School Committee

*John Carlevale	4,576
Edmund A. Restivo	4,049

Town Council

District 3

Two Nominated

*Robert A. Ricci	1,839
*Joseph E. Cardello	1,811
Bruce Iannuccillo	1,022

PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Mayor

*Andrew J. Annaldo	9,662
Nicholas W. Easton	4,915
Paul V. Jabour	8,445
Victoria S. Lederberg	9,118

City Council

Ward 2

*Rita M. Williams	1,138
Robert A. Walsh Jr.	1,010

Ward 3

*Donald J. Lopes	1,257
Herman B. Brewster	919

Ward 5

*Evelyn V. Fargnoli	1,991
Joseph F. Carroll	1,242
John J. Dwyer Jr.	334

Ward 6

*Joseph DeLuca	1,024
Anthony P. Russo	800
Pasquale R. Rocchio	763
Dorothy J. McCaffrey	319
Pasquale A. Carlozzi	140
Dirk J. Hennessey	80
Donna J. Benell	32

Ward 7

*David V. Igliozzi	1,670
John Tantimonaco	905

Ward 9

*Patricia K. Nolan	393
Angela W. Smith	267
Joseph C. Burton	165
John P. Garrick	136
Donald Morrison	88

Ward 10

*John H. Rollins	712
Ralph Jones Jr.	434
Leonidas Medina	148

Ward 12

*Thomas M. Glavin	970
Terrence M. Hassett	811

Ward 13

*John J. Lombardi	1,487
Anthony J. Paolino	698
Adolf Gianquitti	80
Charles E. Herman	83
Thomas J. Delage	31

Ward 14

*Peter S. Mancini	1,300
William J. McEnery	535
Joseph Pannone	507
Raymond Galipault	84

PROVIDENCE

Republican

City Council

Ward 10

*Amelio Cioffi	19
W. Christian Treiber	8

* NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1990 (cont.)

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Democrat

School Committee

(Four Nominated)

*Cynthia G. Collins	1,438
*Michael Chadwick	1,381
*Lesley J. Mills	1,345
*Raymond A. Xavier	1,126
Judith B. DeFeo	989

TIVERTON

Democrat

Town Council

Dist. 6

*Joseph W. Souza	271
Paula Lane Rissmiller	100

WARWICK

Democrat

Mayor

*Charles J. Donovan	10,293
Michael J. Brophy	8,755

City Council

Ward 2

*Linda H. Sullivan	729
David F. Dallas	682
John J. Regan Jr.	318
John P. Lyons	169

Ward 4

*Robert C. McKay	1,261
Maureen Callahan	951
William H. Quinlan	194

Ward 5

*John C. DelGiudice	1,167
Carlo E. Pisaturo Jr.	1,010

Ward 6

*Richard H. Johnson	1,534
John T. Kirby	645

WEST WARWICK

Democrat

Town Council

Ward 4

*Jean A. George	408
Richard Shadeck	98

School Committee

Three Nominated

*Normand A. Archambault	2,108
*Lynn M. Dulieu	1,851
*Douglas J. La Mountain	1,791
Richard Shadeck	862

WESTERLY

Republican

Town Council

Seven Nominated

*Dennis L. Algiere	587
*Michael P. Lenihan	555
*Robert M. Mudge	539
*Jane H. Barber	528
*Carolyn Richards	476
*Edward T. Morenzoni	461
*William K. White	538
M'Liss Crotty Chapman	404

* — NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1991 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS

October 8, 1991

Nonpartisan

Primary

Mayor

Two nominated

*Thomas Lazieh	966
*Chester Arcisz	352
Wildred R. DeMeule	296

City Council

Ward 3

Two nominated

*Robert J. Canavan	212
*Richard W. Muggle	71
Sandra Coyle	61

CENTRAL FALLS

November 5, 1991

Nonpartisan

Mayor

*Thomas Lazieh	1,887
Chester L. Arcisz	910

City Council

Ward 1

*Lee M. Matthews	259
Maurice Brousseau	225

Ward 2

*Robert Ferri	371
Raymond W. Allard	220

Ward 3

*Robert J. Canavan	329
Richard W. Muggle	220

Ward 4

*Louis Paquette Jr (unopposed)	425

Ward 5

*Sandra Moreau	370
Lorraine J. Savard	207

JAMESTOWN

May 1, 1991

Town Council

Five elected

Charlotte Richardson (R)	622
Jane M. Anthony (R)	592
Valerie J. Southern (R)	563
*Mark ~~E.~~ Liberatti (R)	726
Lawrence R. Walsh (R)	658
*Sandra J. Brasil (D)	936
Catherine L. Finney (D)	647
*Mary E. Meagher (D)	757
*Paul A. Robertson (D)	780
*Ellicott Wright (D)	1,091

School Committee

Two elected

Eric F. Archer (R)	410
Patricia J. Ritacco (R)	302
*Brenda E. Taylor (D)	579
*Susan Quinn Romano (D)	718
Julio J. DiGiando (I)	497
Thomas A. Garland (I)	408

Town Moderator

Judith A. Shepard (R)	509
*Gloria C. Dahl (D)	833

LINCOLN

April 30, 1991

Primary

Democrat

Town Council

District 4

John J. Cullen	118
*Raymond N. Depault	163

LINCOLN

June 4, 1991

Town Administrator

*Burton Stallwood (R)	3,644
Louis Azar (D)	1,465

Town Council

District 1

*Paul. G. Farley Jr. (R)	618
Phillip J. Smith (D)	394

District 2

*Robert W. Kay (R)	682
James B. Spooner (D)	416

District 3

*Robert S. Jensen (R)	620
Charles N. Turner (D)	558

District 4

*Michael R. DeBatt (R)	595
Raymond N. Depault (D)	522

District 5

*Bruno J. Kurowski (D) (unopposed)	497

School Committee

District 1

*Mary Ann Shallcross (D) (unopposed)	581

District 3

*Eleanora E. Kelley (R)	644
Carole Andrews (D)	524

District 5

*Claudette J. Lussier (R)	436
Jean P. Valois (D)	265

Water Commissioners

District 1

Robert E. Haskins (R)	748
John E. Cardelli (D)	246

District 2

*Thomas P. Milligan (R)	639
Douglas A. Cameron (D)	449

District 3

*Stephen A. Smith (R)	670
Joseph A. Picozzi (D)	485

District 4

*Paul W. Zuromski (R)	681
Lowell Cramer (D)	403

District 5

Raymond C. Kelly* (D) (unopposed)	485

NEWPORT

September 11, 1991

Primary

Nonpartisan

Council at large

Six nominated

*David F. Roderick Jr.	861
*Robert J. McKenna	730
*William Connerton Jr.	662
*Gerald M. Taylor	507
*Paul M. Eckhart	457
*Warren S. Evans	314
Horace Simmons	312

NEWPORT

November 5, 1991

Nonpartisan

City Council

At Large

Three elected

Gerald M. Taylor	1,651
*Robert McKenna	2,733
*David F. Roderick Jr.	2,885
*Paul M. Eckhart	2,309
Warren S. Evans	877
William H. Connerton Jr.	2,002

* ELECTED OR NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1991 OFF YEAR (cont.)

NEWPORT (cont.)

Ward 1

*Jeanne-Marie Napolitano	550
John Crowley Jr.	492

Ward 2

*Keith W. Stokes (Unopposed)	604

Ward 3

*B. Mitchell Simpson III (Unopposed)	938

Ward 4

*Henry F. Winthrop (Unopposed)	1,038

School Committee
Seven elected

*Deborah Melino-Wender	2,047
Thomas P. Flanagan Jr.	1,604
*Genevieve Mathison	1,958
Mary Pat Guyse	1,457
Thomas D. Dunn	1,954
*Howard N. Kay	2,289
*Mark W. Gorman	2,449
*James F. Hyman	2,188
Barbara A. Winters	1,956
Richard P. Sheehan	1,445
Charles Y. Duncan	1,549
James W. Baccari	1,735
*Helene C. Lewis	2,188
*Daniel C. Bohouse	2,161

NORTH SMITHFIELD

October 8, 1991
Primary
Nonpartisan
Town Administrator
Two nominated

*Kenneth M. Bianchi	808
*Daniel J. Andrews	744
Elizabeth D. Faricy	695
Robert M. Meo	398

NORTH SMITHFIELD

November 5, 1991
Nonpartisan
Town Administrator

*Kenneth M. Bianchi	2,038
Daniel J. Andrews	1,688

Town Council
Five elected

*James K. Salome	2,816
*Ronald N. Renaud	2,690
*Thomas L. Guay	2,549
*Arthur Denomme	2,478
*Anthony S. Chrostek	2,260
Robert P. Boucher	194

School Committee
Two elected

*Robert E. Lafleur	2,577
*Ann W. Cleary	2,305

(both unopposed)

REFERENDUM
Nonbinding
School regionalization without voter approval

Approve	2,071
Reject	376

PAWTUCKET

October 8, 1991
Nonpartisan
Primary
Mayor
Two nominated

*Robert E. Metivier	4,712
*William J. Lynch	3,908
Martin J. Healy	576
Roberta L. Emery	431
Lester R. Olson	252

City Council
At Large
Six nominated

*John Q. Calista	5,402
*Brenda J. Clement	3,943
*Robert W. Lynch	3,389
*J. Raymond Kinder	3,327
*Gilbert J. Blais	2,901
*Joseph R. LaMountain	2,857
Lewis L. Soares Jr.	2,066

PAWTUCKET

November 5, 1991
Nonpartisan
Mayor

William J. Lynch	8,699
*Robert E. Metivier	10,193

City Council
At Large
Three elected

*John Q. Calista	9,969
*Brenda J. Clement	8,309
*J. Raymond Kinder	7,845
Gilbert J. Blais	7,070
Joseph R. LaMountain	6,040
Robert W. Lynch	5,586

District 1

*David P. Moran	1,930
Gordon M. Gould	1,233

District 2

*James E. Doyle (unopposed)	2,235

District 3

*Kevin J. Rabbitt (unopposed)	3,038

District 4

*John J. Barry III	1,761
Louis Zuckerman	741

District 5

*Raymond W. Houle Jr (unopposed)	1,215

District 6

*Raymond Rossi	1,187
William D. Vieira Sr	1,435

School Committee
Seven elected

*Jon M. Anderson	9,187
*Beverly A. Laprade	8,381
*Sandra A. Gildea	8,340
*James Kareemo	8,329
*Paul J. Wildenhain	8,043
*E. Neal Dwyer	7,924
*Gerald R. Resnick	7,921
Calvin E. Carpenter	7,567
Leonard M. Bento	7,516
J. William Busald	6,292
Lance R. Langborg Sr	5,494

REFERENDA

1. School Rehabilitation
$3.5 million bonds

Approve	9,142
Reject	5,899

2. School Additions
$1.25 million bonds

Approve	7,848
Reject	6,918

3. Buildings Rehabilitation
$750,000 bonds

Approve	5,859
Reject	8,560

4. Streets and Sidewalks
$500,000 bonds

Approve	8,155
Reject	6,535

5. Recreation Areas
$250,000 bonds

Approve	6,623
Reject	7,748

6. Neighborhood Sewers
$250,000 bonds

Approve	8,516
Reject	6,282

7. Storm Drains
$250,000 bonds

Approve	8,141
Reject	6,559

WOONSOCKET

October 8, 1991
Nonpartisan
Primary
City Council
Fourteen Nominated

*Aziz Hanna Hadodo	2,676
*Owen T. Bebeau	2,258
*N. David Bouley	2,111
*Normand Laliberte Jr.	2,105
*Susan D. Menard	2,043
*Robert J. Fontaine	1,896
*Constance Parmentier	1,835
*Charles C. Baldelli	1,799
*Edwardo Franco Jr.	1,733
*Steven J. Lopes	1,643
*Roger G. Jalette Sr.	1,608
*Joan Maney Carbone	1,452
*Mary L. Lamoureux	1,444
*George R. Farrar	1,311
Edward O. Boucher	1,195
Eleanor M. Nadeau	901

WOONSOCKET

November 5, 1991
Nonpartisan
Mayor

*Francis L. Lanctot	7,035
Robert J. Tedeschi	3,654

City Council
Seven elected

*Aziz Hanna Hadodo	7,672
*Owen T. Bebeau	7,110
*Susan D. Menard	6,296
*Robert J. Fontaine	6,229
*N. David Bouley	6,014
*Normand Laliberte Jr.	5,616
*Charles C. Baldelli	4,654
Edwardo Franco Jr.	4,397
Constance Parmentier	3,942
Roger G. Jalette Sr.	3,578
Mary L. Lamoureux	3,549
Steven J. Lopes	3,239
Joan Maney Carbone	3,096
George R. Farrar	2,118

School Committee
Five elected

*Roger R. Nault	6,961
*Joseph L. Cahill	5,399
*Suzanne J. Vadenais Greenough	5,120
*Denis H. Fortier	4,685
*Lorraine Asselin Moynihan	4,191
Gail M. Ballou	4,148
Ronald J. Lemoine	4,132
William F. Bryda	3,493
Kathryn M. Dumais	3,428
Richard G. Alstupenas	2,646

*ELECTED or NOMINATED

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1991

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
June 4, 1991
Primary
Senate District 33
Cumberland

Sandra K. Hanaway	1,398
Scott Partington	1,383

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
July 9, 1991
Senate District 33
Cumberland

Sandra K. Hanaway	1,317
David Darlington	241

BRISTOL
September 11, 1991
Referendum
Bristol-Warren
Regional School District

Approve	1,443
Reject	1,184

BRISTOL
November 5, 1991
Referendum
Home Rule Charter Amendment

Approve	467
Reject	1,388

BRISTOL
November 5, 1991
Regional School Committee
Six elected

*Bruce H. Cox	1,681
*Thomas J. Sousa	1,649
*Joyce H. Pitman	1,608
*Joseph H. Parella	1,398
*Russell M. Brown	1,257
*Joseph Ruggerio Jr.	1,218
Josephine M. Lero	1,276
Al R. Vedro	1,141
Anthony V. Proto	1,020
Paul A. D'Amico	667
Ralph K. Nash	632
Elizabeth B. Argo	598
Elizabeth A. Harvey	569
Harold E. Tucker	389
Marc T. Grove	356
Augustine P. Sousa III	349

BURRILLVILLE
August 15, 1991
Referendum
Budget Cut

1. Town Clerk
$11,535

Approve	1,199
Reject	655

2. Tax Assesser
$3,268

Approve	1,201
Reject	650

3. Building Official
$1,330

Approve	1,198
Reject	656

4. Tax Collector
$2,700

Approve	1,199
Reject	650

5. Town Manager
$8,581

Approve	1,239
Reject	614

6. Town Planner
$1,361

Approve	1,202
Reject	650

7. Treasurer
$3,510

Approve	1,215
Reject	638

8. Public Works
$1,235

Approve	1,149
Reject	706

9. Police
$71,000

Approve	1,053
Reject	803

10. Special Appropriations
$13,500

Approve	1,206
Reject	644

11. Recreation
$14,000

Approve	1,126
Reject	727

12. Indebtedness
$90,000

Approve	1,138
Reject	708

13. Capital Improvements
$285,800

Approve	1,181
Reject	665

BURRILLVILLE
November 5, 1991
Referendum
Landfill Closing Costs

Approve	356
Reject	826

CENTRAL FALLS
March 5, 1991
Nonpartisan
Primary
Council
Ward 1
Two nominated

*Maurice Brousseau	117
*Roland J. Bouvier	124
Chester L. Arcisz	102
Wilfred R. DeMeule	45

CENTRAL FALLS
March 19, 1991
Nonpartisan
Council
Ward 1

*Maurice Brousseau	263
Roland J. Bouvier	173

COVENTRY
January 22, 1991
Primary
School Committee
District 4

*Edward Madonna (D)	131
Brenda A. Joval (D)	54

COVENTRY
February 26, 1991
School Committee
District 4

*Edward Madonna (D)	185
Daniel H. Trafford (R)	95

EAST PROVIDENCE
November 5, 1991
Referenda
Charter Change

1. Elected Mayor

Approve	2,388
Reject	6,174

2. 7 member council

Approve	2,865
Reject	5,473

3. Partisan elections

Approve	2,542
Reject	5,867

4. Open Meetings

Approve	4,201
Reject	3,934

5. Planning Board

Approve	2,340
Reject	5,612

6. Zoning Board

Approve	2,526
Reject	5,522

7. Personnel Board

Approve	2,753
Reject	5,307

8. Public office holders

Approve	3,942
Reject	4,235

9.Competitive bidding

Approve	3,608
Reject	4,545

10. Recall

Approve	3,941
Reject	4.176

11. Voter initiative

Approve	3,506
Reject	4,336

12. Equal opportunity

Approve	3,547
Reject	4,454

13. Political Activity

Approve	3,516
Reject	4,544

14. Manager qualifications

Approve	3,651
Reject	4,253

EXETER
December 10, 1991
Home Rule Charter Commission

Approve	270
Reject	206

JOHNSTON
November 5, 1991
Referenda

1. Single voting district

Approve	679
Reject	1,847

2. Charter wording

Approve	1,117
Reject	1,287

NARRAGANSETT
April 30, 1991
Referenda

1. Sewer Bonds
$9,800,000

Approve	667
Reject	309

2. Road Repair
$4,500,000

Approve	556
Reject	419

NORTH PROVIDENCE
January 8, 1991
Democrat
Primary
School Committee
At large

*G. Richard Fossa	1,639
Edmund A. Restivo	556
Anthony C. Pisano	468
Ann M. Kashmanian	226
Robert H. Wiese	155
Joseph A. Scorpio	30

* ELECTED or NOMINATED

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1991 (Cont.)

NORTH PROVIDENCE
February 12, 1991
School Committee
At large

*G. Richard Fossa (D)	1,634
A. Marie Klement (I)	1,393
Sergio Libanore (R)	75

RICHMOND
June 15, 1991
Referendum
Establish Tax District

Approve	59
Reject	54

RICHMOND
November 5, 1991
Referendum
Treasurer Appointment

Approve	44
Reject	258

SMITHFIELD
June 11, 1991
Referendum
Home Rule Charter
Commission

Approve	1,063
Reject	254

SMITHFIELD
June 11, 1991
Referendum
Land Purchase
$1.4 million

Approve	895
Reject	675

WARREN
September 11, 1991
Referendum
Bristol-Warren
Regional School District

Approve	1,511
Reject	188

WARREN
November 5, 1991
Regional School Committee
Three elected

* Leo E. Mansi	1,046
* William J. Wind	658
* John J. Mulvena	643
Michael P. Sheridan	592
William J. Kemp III	563
James Rimoshytus	483
Joseph J. Sousa Jr.	325
Paul E. Brule	307
Beverly J. Sampson	239
Spencer Hackley	198
Dana R. Pion	166

WARWICK
September 11, 1991
Referenda

1. Water	
Approve	1,934
Reject	4,980
2. Sewers	
Approve	1,834
Reject	5,236
3. Roads	
Approve	1,651
Reject	5,359
4. Recreation	
Approve	1,383
Reject	5,606
5. Fire station	
Approve	1,374
Reject	5,670
6. Public Works	
Approve	973
Reject	5,877

WARWICK
October 8, 1991
Primary
Democrat
City Council
Ward 3

*Thomas P. McGovern	404
George A. Platt Jr.	215
Keith Papa	201
John Cortellessa	108

WARWICK
November 12, 1991
City Council
Ward 3

*Jeanne M. Foster (R)	864
Thomas McGovern (D)	546

WESTERLY
March 19, 1991
Referenda
School Expansion
$625,000

Approve	1,635
Reject	1,047

School Budget Cut

Approve	1,338
Reject	1,200

* ELECTED or NOMINATED

MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS IN R.I.

Rhode Island driving licenses are issued for five years and expire on the licensee's birthday. Licenses are plastic cards 2½ inches by 3½ inches, and have a distinguishing number assigned to the licensee, the full name, date of birth, residence address, brief description, photograph, and signature. Those under 18 receive licenses of a different color.

Licenses are available to anyone who has reached the age of 16 and has completed written, driving and eye tests. Applicants under 18 must complete a 33-hour course in driver education. Learner permits may be used up to 180 days, provided a licensed driver who has driven for 5 years is in the car. Chauffeur licenses are restricted to those who have driven at least one year and are 18. School bus drivers must be 21.

The fee for an operator's first license is $12. Renewal is $30; with the exception of any person 70 years old or older for whom the renewal fee is $8. There is a fee of $5 for first license examination and a a charge of $10 for duplicate replacement of a lost license.

A staggered registrations system has been in effect since 1980. Fees are $30 for passenger cars with an additional fee of $30 for vanity plates. Truck registration fees range from $34 to $1,130 plus $10 per 2,000 lbs over 80,000 lbs. No motor vehicle owned by a person under 18 may be registered without proof of financial responsibility and application signed by a parent or guardian.

Title certificates are required for all motor vehicles designated as models 10 years old or newer.

The state financial responsibility law requires a report to the Registry of Motor Vehicles of any accident causing personal injury or more than $500 property damage, the report to be made within 10 days of the accident. A motorist in an accident who does not have liability insurance may be required to post a bond or other form of financial responsibility.

Front seat belts are required on all models since 1964. Annual equipment inspections are required by law. An implied consent law calls for automatic license suspension when a drunken driving suspect refuses an alcohol chemical test.

MARKET HOUSE

In 1771, the General Assembly authorized a lottery to provide funds for erection of a Market House. Completed in 1774, it remains the central feature of the square. Restored to its appearance of a century ago in 1938-1939, it is now part of R.I. School of Design.

The lower floor was used as a market. The second floor served, at various times, as a banquet hall, barracks for French soldiers, and an office of Samuel Bridgham, first mayor of the city.

The third story was added in 1797 by St. John's Lodge for Masonic quarters, and here, in 1802, was organized St. John's Encampment (now Commandery) Number One, the oldest Knights Templar organization in America.

Woody Hill Management Area Westerly, on Woody Hill Road south of Bradford. 736 acres. Trails, no fires allowed. Game species: ruffed grouse, waterfowl, grey squirrel, deer. Furbearers: fox, raccoon, muskrat.

Worden Pond Public Fishing Area South Kingstown. Pond is 1,075 acres, max. depth 7 feet. Warm water species. Parking, boat launching.

Wyoming Pond Public Fishing Area Hopkinton, Richmond. Warm water species, trout.

For maps or further details on hunting and fishing areas and State Management Areas, including fees for camping and other applicable charges, call or write the Department of Environmental Management's Division of Fish and Wildlife at the Washington County Government Center, Tower Hill Road, Wakefield, R.I. 02879, telephone: 789-3094 or 277-3075; or the Division of Forest Environment at Arcadia Headquarters, 260 Arcadia Road, Hope Valley R.I. 02832, telephone: 539-2356, or George Washington Headquarters, RFD 2, Box 2185, Chepachet, R.I. 02814, telephone: 568-2013, or at 1037 Hartford Pike, North Smithfield, 02857, telephone: 647-3367.

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1989

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
State and Local Taxes Collection			
Per capita	16	$1,900.91	$1,887.64
Per $1,000 of personal income	23	$113.13	$115.61
Per Capita Personal Income	14	$17,950	$17,596
Percentage Income Remaining after State and Local Taxes	30	89.41%	89.27%
Property Tax Collections			
Per capita	10	$736.56	$574.15
Per $1,000 personal income	13	$43.84	$35.17
Sales Tax Collections			
Per capita	16	$395.24	$377.23
Per $1,000 personal income	24	$23.52	$23.12
Income Tax Collections			
Per capita	14	$422.30	$358.16
Per $1,000 personal income	18	$25.13	$21.95

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION RANKINGS, 1990-1991

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
Pupils in Average Daily Attendance Per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1990-91	46	13.2	15.9
Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers	9	$37,674	$33,041
Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools	9	$38,733	$34,441
Public School Revenue Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	8	$7,170	$5,811
Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	6	$6,989	$5,261
Estimated Per Capita Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools	11	$871	$809
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments	20	51.8%	44.9%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments	28	44.2%	48.9%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government	46	4.0%	6.2%

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The last person executed in Rhode Island was John Gordon, who was hung in 1845 for the murder of Amasa Sprague. Capital punishment was abolished in the state February 11, 1852.

However, on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

HOLIDAY LIQUOR CLOSING LAWS

Sundays—Class A and C closed; Class B and D open.

News Years Day—Class A closed. Class C open at local discretion; Class B and D open.

Washington's Birthday—No restrictions.

Memorial Day—No restrictions.

Victory Day—No restrictions.

Labor Day—No restrictions.

Columbus Day— No restrictions.

Election Day—No restrictions.

Veterans Day—No restrictions.

Thanksgiving Day—Class A closed.

Christmas Day—Class A and C closed; Class B and D open.

RHODE ISLAND HERITAGE HALL OF FAME

The Rhode Island Heritage Hall of Fame was founded in March, 1965, to acknowledge the contributions of those whose efforts, in any line of endeavor, have added significantly to the illustrious heritage of Rhode Island.

Eligible membership includes those who were native born, those whose reputations were made while residents of this state, and those who have adopted Rhode Island as their permanent home.

Induction of new members take place each year in May — Rhode Island Heritage Month.

> *"Lives of great men all remind us we can make our lives sublime,*
> *and, departing, leave behind us footprints on the sands of time."*
> *A Psalm of Life* — Longfellow

Officers

President	Blanche R. Murray
Vice-President	James W. Norman
Co-Secretary	Manuel Gorriaran Jr.
Co-Secretary	Gladys S. Wyatt
Treasurer	Ambrose Smith

HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

Margaret Ackroyd
James P. Adams
Brother Adelard
Nelson W. Aldrich
Zacharia Allen
Frank H. Alston Jr.
H. Cushman Anthony
Marion F. Avarista
Nelly Ayvasian
George Bancroft
Edward M. Bannister
Harold R. Barker
William Beck
Aloysius B. Begley
Norman Belisle
Bernard E. Bell
Maj. Lionel Benjamin
Robert H. Bennett
Fred Benson
Sister Mary Bernard, RSM
Ada Bethune
Bruce M. Bigelow
John Blount
Luther Blount
Walter "Salty" Brine
Bradford R. Boss
Russell A. Boss
W. Russell Boss
Gladys Williams Brayton
E. M. "Tarzan" Brown
Edwin C. Brown
John Nicholas Brown
Joseph R. Brown
Sevellon Brown
T. Dawson Brown
Harold W. Browning
George Bucklin
Eugene J. Buonaccorsi
Joseph E. Buonnanno Sr.
Alex M. Burgess
Ruth Buzzi
Ernest Calverley
Daniel O. Cargill
Frankie Carle
JoAnne Carner
Thomas Carney
Alfred A. Cerrone
John H. Chafee
Charles V. Chapin
Martin Chase
Allen H. Chatterton
Chris Clark
George M. Cohan
John Collier
Dr. Frances P. Conklin
Al Conte
Arlan Coolidge
Frank Cooney
Harry Cooney
James Edward Cooney
James Joseph Cooney
John Cooney
Leon Cooper
George H. Corliss
Anthony Corvese
Diane L. Coutu
Jimmie Crane
John P. Cronin
Spencer Crooks
John J. Cummings, Jr.
George W. Curtis
Joseph Davol
Chon Day
Cardinal John Dearden
William M. Delaney
John DeWolf
Alexander DiMartino
Nehemiah Dodge
Vincent C. Dore
Thomas W. Dorr
Eddie Dowling
Antoinette F. Downing
Edwin F. Drew
Henry Dreyer
Hugh Duffy
Thomas Eadie
Thomas Eccleston
Nelson Eddy
William H. Edwards
Fritz Eichenberg
Charles A. "Rip" Engle
Irving J. Fain
Eileen Farrell
Raymond F. Farrell
Wm. H.P. Faunce
John J. Fawcett
Edward M. Fay
Brig. Gen. Chester A. Files
William F. Flanagan
John E. Fogarty
Aime J. Forand
Fred Friendly
Frank Frisch
Ivan Fuqua
Morris J. W. Gaebe
J. Joseph Garrahy
Robert Gaudreau
David Gavitt
Katharine Gibbs
Thomas Gilbane
William Gilbane
Frederick R. Glassman
John Goddard
Joe Gomes
Jabez Gorham
Manuel Gorriaran
Samuel Gorton
Robert Gray
Theodore F. Green
Nathanael Greene
Frederick Grinnell
Bobby Hackett
John R. Hackett
Milton R. Halladay
William T. Halloran
Edward Harris
David Hartman
C. L. "Gabby" Hartnett
Merrill L. Hassenfeld
Edward V. Healey, Jr.
Angus C. Hebb
Nathaniel Herreshoff
John S. Higgins
Johnny Higgins
Gertrude Hochberg
Leonard Holland
Philip J. Holton Jr.
Raymond Hood
Esek Hopkins
Stephen Hopkins
Francis H. Horn
Ruth Hussey
Raymond Jackson
E. Gardner Jacobs
Domina Jalbert
Pearce Johnson
Van Johnson

HALL OF FAME MEMBERS (cont.)

Matilda Sissieretta Jones
Alfred Hahn Joslin
Frank W. Keaney
Major General John W. Kiely
Gerald Kilmartin
Harry Kizirian
John Knauss
Frances G. Knight
Ted Knight
Sol Koffler
Harry Kroll
Clem Labine
Joseph H. Ladd
Napoleon LaJoie
Frank B. Lanning
William S. Lawton
Irving R. Levine
Austin T. Levy
June R. Levy
Henry Lippitt
Henry Frederick Lippitt
Alvin Loftes
Davey Lopes
Maj. Gen. Andrew S. Low Jr.
Mowry Lowe
Lois Testa Lynch
Francis Madeira
Jean Madeira
Rocky Marciano
William H. Matthews
Maxwell Mays
Frank Maznicki
Francis J. McCabe
Rev. Charles W. McConnell
Joseph P. McGee
John McGee
J. Howard McGrath
Hubert A. McGuirl
Cmdr. John A. McIntyre
Harry McKenna
John McLaughlin
D. O. "Tuss" McLaughry
Eleanor M. McMahon
Russell McVinney
Albert L. Midgley
G. William Miller
Felix Mirando
Bernard Mondor
John E. Moran
Blas Moreno
Joseph Mullaney
Sister Eileen Murphy, RSM
Florence Kerins Murray
James W. Norman
Norman J. Oliver
Alvina Osipowich
William T. Osmanski
Michael Pappas
John O. Pastore
Joseph Paterno
David Patten
Leslie Pawson
Claiborne deB Pell
C. Alexander Peloquin
S. J. Perelman
Edward Perry
Matthew G. Perry
Oliver Hazard Perry
Lt. Gen. John Phillips
Paula Deubel Phillips
Louis A. R. Pieri
Fritz Pollard
William E. Powers
Oliver G. Pratt
George Pulliam
John C. Quinn
Robert E. Quinn
Charles "Hoss" Radbourn
George R. Ramsbottom
John R. Rathom
Princess Red Wing
David Wallis Reeves
Daniel P. Reilly
Richard J. Reynolds
Walter H. Reynolds
Dudley Richards
Karl R. Rittman
Dennis J. Roberts
Catherine Robinson
William Rowe
Joseph Samuels
Americo A. Savastano
William F. Sayles
Chris Schenkel
Lucien Sharpe
Archibald Silverman
Ida Silverman
Fiorindo A. Simeone
William S. Sims
Eleanor Slater
Samuel Slater
Ambrose Smith
A. H. "Hank" Soar
John Spellman
William Sprague
Janet Moreau Stone
Col. Walter E. Stone
Gilbert Stuart
William H. Sullivan
George L. Sutcliffe
Charlie Swanson
Henry J. Tasca
Albert Tavani
Mary T. Thorp
Benjamin F. Thurston
Charles C. Tillinghast Jr.
Fred Tootell
Judah Touro
J. Arthur Trudeau
Anna M. Tucker
Vincent J. Turco
George H. Utter
James Van Alen
Glenna Collett Vare
Warren Walden
Clara Lamore Walker
Ralph Warburton
Katherine U. Warren
John C. A. Watkins
George T. Wein
Doris Brennan Weir
Joseph R. Weisberger
Joseph Whalen
Carol Garnett Wheeler
Roger Wheeler
Earl C. Whelden
Lucius A. Whipple
Olive F. Wiley
William D. Wiley
Lenny Wilkens
J. Harold Williams
James N. Williams
Roger Williams
Frederick C. Williamson Sr.
Leonard Woodcock
Carl R. Woodward
Henry M. Wriston
Ralph Zanelli
Angelo Zuccolo

1991 INDUCTEES INTO HERITAGE HALL OF FAME

BERNARD E. BELL, a retired business executive and a leader of Hospice Care for Rhode Island. He is a director of several oganizations, including Children's Friend and Service and the Jewish Federation of Rhode Island.

GLADYS WILLIAMS BRAYTON*, one of the state's most prominent historians, teachers and authors. She was a curator of the Cranston Historical Society and the author of many historical articles.

ALFRED A. "SMOKEY" CERRONE, who developed one of the country's largest automobile agencies. He has been active in several charities, including the Lincoln-Cumberland Boys' Club and St. Joseph's Pine Harbor School for Retarded Children.

DR. FRANCES P. CONKLIN, a radiologist and longtime community leader. The first woman to head the Providence Medical Society, she is the only woman serving on the state Board of Medical Licensure and Discipline. She was named Woman Physician of 1989 by the Rhode Island Medical Women's Association.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN W. KIELY, former commanding general of the Rhode Island National Guard and Rhode Island adjutant general. A highly decorated veteran of three wars, he has been active in humanitarian and civic causes.

CMDR. JOHN A. MCINTYRE*, whose decorations as a Navy pilot included the Silver Star and two Distinguished Flying Crosses. He coached football at Brown University and was inducted into the La Salle Academy Hall of Fame.

MICHAEL PAPPAS, former executive vice president of the Pawtucket Boys and Girls Club, for which he worked for more than 40 years. He is a public relations advocate for many area sporting events and a public address announcer for professional hockey and baseball teams.

LUCIUS A. WHIPPLE*, president of the former Rhode Island College of Education, now Rhode Island College. In his 7-year career he specialized in the training of students and teachers.

* — Inducted posthumously.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, Rhode Island. The institution was first named Rhode Island College, and renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, the son of one of the founders of the college, a member of the class of 1786, and then treasurer of the college. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. From 1776 to 1782, during the America Revolution the college was closed while faculty and students, "almost to the man," were engaged in the service to their country, and University Hall was used as a barracks and hospital for American troops and for French soldiers of Rochambeau.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and a graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927.

The first women were admitted in 1891, with the establishment of the Women's College, renamed Pembroke College in 1928. For many years the women had a separate campus and extracurricular life while participating in classes with the men and earning Brown degrees. In 1971 the Brown Corporation voted to merge the two undergraduate colleges. In 1973, the Corporation approved a Medical Education Program leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the University: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to degrees of both Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is conferred in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973, with the first 58 M.D.s graduated in June 1975. The 1988 graduating class included 82 M.D.s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, along with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

In 1984, Brown announced its Program in Liberal Medical Education (PLME). The PLME fully integrates the four undergraduate college years with the four medical school years, making a single eight-year continuum of medical education. Nearly all medical students at Brown will be admitted to the PLME directly from high school.

In 1991, to recognize its growth and achievements as an internationally respected center for medical education, Brown renamed its medical education program as the Brown University School of Medicine.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics, and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1991-92 enrollment includes 5,618 undergraduates, 1,319 in Graduate School, and 304 in the School of Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers more than 880 with more than 90 percent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition for the 1991-92 school year is $16,256 per year. Room and board is $5,219.

Endowment

As of December 31, 1991, the endowment was approximately $495 million.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows (12 members), and the Board of Trustees (41 members). Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Administration Officers: President—Vartan Gregorian; Provost—Frank G. Rothman; Executive Vice President (Alumni, Public Affairs and External Relations)—Robert A. Reichley; Senior Vice President (Finance and Administration)—Thomas P. Glynn; Vice President for Finance—Donald Reaves; Vice President for Administration—Walter Holmes; Vice President for Development—Ann W. Caldwell; Senior Vice President (Campaign)—Samuel F. Babbitt; Vice President for Development—vacant; Vice President for Computing and Information Services—Brian L. Hawkins; Vice President and General Counsel—Beverly E. Ledbetter; Dean of the Faculty—Bryan Shepp; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D.; Dean of the Graduate School and Dean of Research—Phillip J. Stiles; Dean of Biology—vacant; Dean of the College—Sheila E.Blumstein; Dean of Student Life—Vacant; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Admission and Financial Aid—Eric G. Widmer; Registrar and Dean of Curricular Research—Katherine P. Hall; Dean of Special Studies—Mark Curran; Dean of Summer Studies—Reginald Archambault; Associate Vice President, External Affairs, Biology and Medicine, Associate Provost, Director of Inter-institutional Planning—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President, University Relations—Eric Broudy; Assistant Vice President for Human Resources—Phyllis Siersma; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; University Librarian—Merrily E. Taylor.

Officers of the Corporation: President—Vartan Gregorian; Chancellor—A. O. Way; Vice Chancellor—Artemis A.W. Joukowsky; Treasurer—Marie J. Langlois; Secretary—Henry D. Sharpe Jr.

Board of Fellows: John P. Birkelund, Nancy L. Buc, Williard C. Butcher, Vartan Gregorian, H. Anthony Ittleson, Frederick Lippitt, Eleanor H. McMahon, Richard Salomon, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., Thomas J. Watson Jr., and Augustus A. White III, M.D..

Board of Trustees: Harold Bailey Jr., Theodore R. Boehm, Martha Clark Briley, Arthur L. Carter, James S. Cook, Paul R. Dupee Jr., Stephen R. Ehrlich, Edward E. Elson, Stuart P. Erwin Jr., George M.C. Fisher, Timothy C. Forbes, Stephen A. Goldberger, Michael P. Gross, Agnes Gund, James A. Harmon, Alan G. Hassenfeld, Lacy B. Herrmann, Artemis A. W. Joukowsky, Susan Adler Kaplan, Noritake Kobayashi, Marie J. Langlois, Gail C. Levine, Marcia Lloyd, W. Duncan MacMillan, Matthew J. Mallow, David E. McKinney, Norma C. Munves, Theodore R. Parrish, Jane B. Peppard, Steven L. Rattner, Stephen Robert, Charles M. Royce, John Sculley, A. Jonathan Speed, Wendy J. Strothman, Melvin M. Swig, Phyllis van Horn Tillinghast, Harry L. Usher, A. O. Way, Stephen E. Weil, Donna C. E. Williamson, and Bruce D. Yeutter.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the finest examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the fourth building, was constructed in 1834.

Included within the main campus are 154 buildings, including libraries and athletic complexes. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope and Prospect Streets on the east and west, and Bowen and Meeting Streets on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the University guest house; Alumnae Hall; Andrews Hall; the List Art Building; the 14-story Science Library; the Geology-Chemistry Building; and the Thomas J. Watson Sr. Center for Information Technology.

In October 1971, 27 buildings were added to Brown's existing facilities when the University purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Price Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 1,026 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 9 fraternities and 1 sorority as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory dining hall.

The Keeney Quadrangle, formerly known as the West Quadrangle, was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 614 students, both freshmen and upperclassmen.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 443 students in four separate dormitories.

The bio-medical center opened in 1969. A center for Health Care Studies was added to the BioMedCenter in February 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building was opened in 1971. New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979.

The Thomas J. Watson Sr. Center for Information Technology (CIT), a $40-million, 108,000-square-foot building, was completed and opened in 1988. It houses the Department of Computer Science, new computer-equipped language laboratories, and most Computing and Information Services.

The Grimshaw-Gudewicz Medical Building, the new addition to the BioMed Center, was dedicated April 21, 1990. The new building includes the first laboratory facilities to be added since the original building opened in 1969.

Two modern dormitory units, Emery and Woolley Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The Thayer Street Dormitory, opened in the fall of 1991, houses 300 students and provides 24 rooms to accommodate University guests. The University also renovated 1,400 dormitory rooms during the summer of 1991.

An annex to the John Carter Brown Library includes more than 9,000 square feet of space and was dedicated during the 1990-91 academic year.

Libraries

The University Library system contains outstanding collections in the humanities and social sciences, and it is particularly strong in classics, literature, history, mathematics, the history of mathematics, and science. The combined holdings of Brown's libraries number more than 4,450,000 items.

Included in the system are three main libraries: the John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, which contains the general collection of humanities and social sciences; the John Hay Library which contains a number of notable collections; and the Sciences Library, a 14-story structure opened in 1972. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history from 1492 to about 1835. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of books published before 1501. Pembroke Library has a varied collection of books and periodicals, including current interest and extra-curricular materials and a collection of recently acquired popular fiction and non-fiction. The newly constructed Virginia Baldwin Orwig Music Library houses the general collections of music materials, including books, periodicals, scores and sound recordings.

Museum

Brown owns the Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology, containing a museum collection of America Indian objects and other anthropological items, as well as the 370 acres of land in Bristol on which the museum is located. The land was donated by the R.F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation in 1955.

The David Winton Bell Gallery, housed in the List Art Center, presents five to seven major exhibitions annually. In addition to temporary exhibitions, the Gallery administers an extensive collection of prints, drawings and photographs dating from the 16th century to the present.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the University installed a campus-wide coaxial cable network to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET," is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

The University's new Center for Information Technology (CIT) houses the Department of Computer Science, the Computer Store, Management Information Services, User Services, Network Operations, the University's IBM mainframe and operations/dispatch staff, workstation-equipped classrooms, and new language labs.

Laboratories

The original charter of Brown University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It has modern laboratory facilities for experimental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology, and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium and the Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. The Wendell R. Erickson Athletic Complex sits on the 39-acre Aldrich-Dexter site acquired by the University in 1960. In 1962, the Meehan Auditorium and hockey rink was built. In 1972, the Smith Swimming Centor, which includes an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts, was added. In 1981, the Olney-Margolies Athletic Center was dedicated. It contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, as well as a 1.8 acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and Nautilus and universal exercise rooms.

The Paul Bailey Pizzitola Memorial Sports Center, completed in early 1989, is 70 feet high and contains courts for men's and women's intercollegiate basketball, volleyball, wrestling and gymnastics. It also has a weight room, six squash courts, four tennis courts on the upper level, and a room for other gymnastics.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of business administration located on a 320-acre campus in suburban Smithfield. The college is fully accredited and offers associate's, bachelor's, and master's degree programs.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree and the Bachelor of Arts in liberal studies (beginning September 1992). Business concentrations are in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; finance; management; and marketing. The Associate of Science is in general business. Liberal arts concentrations are in economics, history, English, and international studies.

Part-Time Studies

The Part-Time Division offers Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degrees in accounting; computer information systems; economics; finance; management; and marketing. The Part-Time Division also offer an Associate of Science in general business.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the Day school, 1,500 in the Part-Time Division, and 1,000 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems, and entrepreneurship, as well as the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T.). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and Saturdays on campus and off campus at the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; the Junior Achievement Building, 270 Weybosset St., Providence; and Women and Infants Hospital, Providence.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, conferences, and on-site training programs provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) at Bryant provides free consulting and low-cost business development seminars to Rhode Island's small business entrepreneurs and operators. Counseling and training includes such areas as personnel, finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers approximately 170 in the Day School, 125 in the Part-Time Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for fall and spring semesters, 1991-92, is $10,993 for full-time undergraduates. A supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for fall and spring semesters range from $5,383 to $6,560, depending on living accommodations. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William E. Trueheart; Chairman, Board of Trustees—Bruce M. Selya; Executive Vice President/Provost—Dr. Walter Roettger; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. LaFond; Vice President for Development—Robert Gibson; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Joseph E. Meichelbeck; Director of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. Janet D. Daniels; Director of the Part-Time School and Registrar—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Rosemary D'Arcy; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas H. Jobling; Director of Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon; Director of Public Information—William H. Rupp; Director of Export Assistance Center—Raymond W. Fogarty; Director of World Trade Center—Dr. Priscilla Angelo; Dean of Executive and Continuing Education—Timothy M. Sullivan.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which includes a rotunda large enough to hold 1,200 persons; classrooms; a library with a capacity for 140,000 volumes; special study rooms; dining facilities; indoor pool and locker rooms; student lounges; laboratories; faculty and administration offices; and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent to the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms.

In addition, townhouses accommodate 500 students. Each air-conditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room, and a kitchen.

Both freshmen dormitories are four-story brick buildings with separate residence wings connnected by a main lounge. Designed to house 300 students each, the dorms' bedrooms are interconnected by central lounges. The dormitories meet all federal regulations for the handicapped.

Koffler Technology Center, a 16-sided, 4-level wood sheathed building, is a state-of-the-art computer center. Bryant Center opened in 1986. It is the "living room" of the campus. It houses the student union, a "food mall" and dining halls, a bookstore, TV room, lounges, meeting rooms, student organization offices, chapel, and game room.

The Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) houses indoor basketball, tennis and racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF), and the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY).

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer, and volleyball.

A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track, and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football, and bowling teams compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities; student programming and government boards; and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886-1807
Flanagan Campus, 1762 Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865-4585
Providence Campus, One Hilton St., Providence, RI 02907

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960. Its original name, Rhode Island Junior College, was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 in order to describe more adequately the scope of services that the College provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence, and the first graduation exercises were held in June 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened September 1972 in Warwick and is known as Knight Campus. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened September 1976 and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. In 1990, CCRI opened a campus in Providence to expand educational opportunities for the residents of the inner city. Satellite campuses are located in East Providence, Middletown, Newport, Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers associate degrees in: Arts, Fine Arts, Science, Applied Science, and Applied Science in Technical Studies. CCRI offers career programs which prepare students for entry-level positions in a variety of technical occupations and academic programs. Students are then able to transfer into baccalaureate programs at four-year colleges and universities. Many certificate programs are also offered.

Enrollment

There are more than 17,000 full- and part-time students enrolled in credit courses.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but tuition and fees of $1,368 are charged to full-time students for the 1991-92 academic year.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Admissions Requirements

A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing, Medical Laboratory Technician, Radiography (X-Ray), Cardio-Respiratory Care, Dental Assistant, Dental Hygiene, Physical Therapist Assistant, and Phlebotomy. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements that students must meet.

Although a high school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits, and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges, must show evidence of a diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

The College is governed by the Rhode Island Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Robert A. Silvestre, B.A., Ph.D.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Robert G. Henderson, B.S.; Vice President for Student Affairs—Raymond A. Ferland, A.B., M.S., M.C.P., Ph.D.

JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY

8 Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903-3776

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, became Johnson & Wales University in 1988. It is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in business, food service, hospitality, teacher education and technology. In 1963 J&W was authorized to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the state approved a revised charter allowing Johnson & Wales to award baccalaureate degrees. Since 1980, advanced degrees have been offered.

In 1973, a new career emphasis was introduced with the addition of a degree program in culinary arts. This led to significant growth of the university, including branch campuses in other states and international recognition for Johnson & Wales's programs in foodservice and hospitality.

The university is nationally accredited by the Accrediting Commission for Independent Colleges and Schools of the Career College Association.

Curriculum

The university offers multi-level degree and diploma programs through its Colleges of Business, Culinary Arts, Hospitality, the Professional Technologies Division, the Center for Continuing Education, and the Graduate School.

Master of Science degree programs are offered in Accounting, Computer Education, Hospitality Administration, International Business, and Managerial Technology. Bachelor of Science degree majors are offered in the fields of business, information science and electronic engineering, equine studies, food service, hospitality, and teacher education.

Associate degrees are offered in these same fields of study. One-year office education programs are also offered.

The academic year consists of three 11-week trimesters. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Total enrollment at the Providence campus in 1990-91 totalled over 7,800, with 7,398 of these undergraduate and 454 graduate school students. Of this number, approximately 900 students have enrolled in the Center for Continuing Education which offers a full range of degree and special-interest courses on evenings and weekends.

Students currently represent 49 states and 75 countries. More than 900 students are enrolled in degree programs at branch campuses in Charleston, S.C., and Norfolk, Va., as well as at the University of St. Martin, an extension campus on the island of St. Maarten, Netherlands Antilles.

Faculty

The university has 155 full-time and 106 part-time faculty members. Day, evening and weekend university faculty include practicing professionals who teach the specialized business, foodservice, and technology courses at the university.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September 1992, is $8,646. Room and board charges are $3,882 for culinary and baking-and-pastry arts students (who pay an additional comprehensive fee of $2,310), and $4,182 for all other students.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Morris J.W. Gaebe; John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, Eugene K. Burns, Donald Ramsbottan, Robert Tingle, Abraham Goldfarb, Scott Keefer, and Dana H. Gaebe.

Administrative Officers: Chancellor—Morris J.W. Gaebe; President—John A. Yena; Senior Vice-President, Treasurer & General Counsel—Christopher T. DelSesto; University Corporate Secretary—Rena G. Troiano; Executive Vice President—John J. Bowen; Vice President of Academic Affairs—Dr. Richard J. Kosh; Vice President of Administration & Planning—Donald G. McGregor; Vice President of Development—Kenneth R. Levy; Vice President of Student Affairs—Manuel Pimentel Jr.; Vice President of Finance & Budget—Thomas L. G. Dwyer; Vice President of Branch Operations—Walter C. Anhalt; Special Assistant to the President—Paula L. Keogh; Dean of Academic and Student Services—Stephen V. Calabro; Dean of the College of Business—Dr. Irving Schneider; Dean of the College of Culinary Arts—Thomas L. Wright; Dean of the College of Technology—Dr. David C. Mello; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. Louis D'Abrosca; Dean of Practicum Education—Robert M. Nograd; Dean of Student Life—Elizabeth Covino; Dean of Student Success—Dr. Angela Renaud; Dean of Students/Business & Hospitality—Michael Pasquarella; Dean of Students/Culinary Arts—Conrad Joyal; Director of Career Development—Debra Drohan; Director of University Planning—Donna J. Yena; Director of International Education & Contracting—James E. Lyle; Director of Communications—Marian Gagnon; Budget Director—Robin P. Krakowsky; Director of Management Information Systems—Steven Cormier; Director of External Affairs—Lorrie M. Vezineau; Director of Financial Services—William F. McArdle; Director of Physical Plant—Douglas A. Sidelinger; Director of Practicum Properties—Michael Marocco; Director of Enrollment Management—Mark Burke.

University Facilities

Johnson & Wales University is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the PAR building on Weybosset Street, which houses administrative offices; the Academic Center on Westminster Street at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus, Imperial, McNulty, and Renaissance residence halls.

The Harborside Park Campus includes the David Friedman Center of the College of Culinary Arts; the Harborside Academic Center, which houses Culinary Arts, the Graduate School and Professional Technologies; three residence halls; and the Student Services Complex. Dormitories also include Minden Hall on the East Side, Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue in Providence, and the Airport Center East residence hall in Warwick.

The Hospitalify Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility used for educational programs as well as student accommodations. In addition to the Hospitality Center, practicum training facilities for food service and hospitality students include the Johnson & Wales Inn; Audrey's Grill and Hearthstone Travel in Seekonk, Mass.; and the Johnson & Wales Airport Hotel and J. Wales Restaurant in Warwick.

College libraries are located at the academic centers of the downtown Providence and Harborside Park Campuses. Research facilities also include the Johnson & Wales Culinary Archives and Museum which include culinary artifacts, cookbooks, and memorabilia of historical significance.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales University include co-curricular academic organizations, fraternities, sororities, and other social, service and religious organizations.

Intramural athletic activities include basketball, softball, swimming, bowling, golf, and tennis. Intercollegiate sports include equestrian, ice hockey, and soccer teams.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

2500 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886

The New England Institute of Technology (NEIT), a private, coeducational technical college, celebrated its fiftieth anniversary in 1990. The college is accredited by the Career College Association, the New England Association of Schools and Colleges Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission for Trade and Technical Schools.

With an annual enrollment of over 2,000 students, New England Institute of Technology is currently the largest private technical college in southeastern New Eggland. More Rhode Islanders enroll at New England Tech than at any other private post-secondary institution in the state. The programs include a blend of extensive theoretical and hands-on training in the technologies, as well as a selection of liberal arts courses leading to the Associate of Science degree. This combination makes NEIT graduates particularly attractive to employers seeking employees with analytical and critical thinking capabilities as well as technical skills.

Curriculum

NEIT awards the Associate in Science degree in the following technologies: Administrative Assistant; Administrative Medical Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Automotive; Automotive/Auto Body; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programming; Electronics; Electrical; Video and Radio Production; Electro-Mechanical Drafting; Marine; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating.

Most of the Associate in Science degree programs at New England Tech consist of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in approximately eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. Some programs such as Automotive/Auto Body require eight quarters (two and two-thirds academic years).

The Major Home Appliances program is a 20-week course which meets three nights a week. A diploma is awarded at the conclusion of the course.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 65 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty. NEIT requires that its faculty have at least three years of experience in industry. In addition, all faculty maintain close ties to the local business in their respective fields.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate Degree Program. Credit for related work-experience, and for courses taken elsewhere, may be extended by the respective department head and the Vice President for Academic Administration.

Tuition

Tuition for 1990 is $7,725 per academic year in the Associate program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $3,400. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Steven Meltzer; Dr. William Croasdale; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Richard I. Gouse; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; William H. Rizzini; and Robert Shapiro.

Administrative Officers: President—Richard I. Gouse; Executive Vice President—Seth Kurn; Vice President for Financial Affairs—Cheryl C. Connors; Vice President for Academic Administration—Dr. E. Foster Wiggins; Administrative Vice President—Joy Veaudry; Vice President for Student Support Serices—James Tully; Special Assistant to the President—Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio; Special Assistant to the President for Development—Dr. William Rizzini; Director of Admissions—Nicholas Azzarone; Director of Auxiliary Services—Andrew Lee; Director of the Center for Technology and Industry—Steven Kitchin; Director of Career Planning—Cathy Kennedy; Registrar—N. Richmond Alexander; Director of Student Financial Services—Paula Ogden; Director of Student Accounts—Pierre Morin; Learning Resources Center Director—Sharon Charette; Director of Student Assistance and Counseling—Gerry Moody; Admissions Officers—David Grollman, David Loranger, Mark Mainella, Marlene Popeo, Jan Struglia.

Buildings and Grounds

The Institute maintains two facilities in Rhode Island to accommodate the growing educational and administrative needs.

The Julian B. Gouse Campus, headquartered at 2500 Post Road, Warwick, consists of seven buildings containing more than 100,000 square feet of administrative offices, classroom, and laboratory space, with parking space for 900 vehicles.

The most recent addition to the Gouse campus is Rhode Island's Center for the Technologies. This 60,000 sq. ft. building was completed in 1990. In addition to classrooms and laboratories, the building contains a student lounge and game room, a bookstore, and a restaurant. The Center for the Technologies also contains space designed for industry representatives to meet with students and to hold seminars.

The Access Road classroom facility, located at 106 Access Road in Warwick, was added in the summer of 1985 to house the Automotive Technology program. Consisting of over 14,000 sq. ft., this facility currently contains laboratories for marine, automotive, auto body, and electrical technologies as well as general classrooms.

Library

The Learning Resources Center, opened in 1985, houses an up-to-date collection of materials in the technological areas of study taught at New England Tech. Resources include books, periodicals, computer software, and media materials which provide a multi-facted approach to learning through print, audio/visual, and computer technology.

Laboratories

The educational programs at NEIT emphasize hands-on training and use the latest in modern equipment and laboratories. Students spend almost 50 percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

NEW ENGLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

2500 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886

New England Technical College (NET) is a private, coeducational technical college. NET is a wholly owned, non-profit subsidiary of New England Institute of Technology (NEIT). NEIT offers the Associate in Science degree. NET awards associate degree graduates and other students with associate-degree-level credentials the opportunity to earn a baccalaureate in a technical field of study. Bachelor's Degree programs are offered in Electronics Engineering Technology, Computer Programming Technology, Business Management Technology, and Manufacturing and Product Design Technology. NET is accredited by the Accrediting Commission for Trade and Technical Schools of the Career College Association. Tuition for 1991 is $7,725 per academic year. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue at Eaton Street
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers and Brothers, a Catholic order whose origin dates back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 71, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. It became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, business economics, mathematical economics, English, general studies, social science, history, humanities, American studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics, mathematics/computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work, and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, computer science, engineering/physics/systems, health policy management, biology, and chemistry. Minor programs are offered in 17 of the above areas, as well as in anthropology.

Providence College also conducts a Liberal Arts Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with Washington University (in St. Louis) and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree from Providence College and a B.S. degree from the engineering school in one of seven engineering fields.

A "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate in Business Studies.

"Providence-in-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, England, Italy, Japan, and Scotland. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

To assist minority students, the college has established the Martin Luther King Jr. Scholarship Program. These full tuition scholarships are renewable each year depending on academic progress. Supplemental donor scholarships geared toward minorities are also available.

Also, Providence College has established a Southeast Asian Student Scholarship Program for students from the Greater Providence area. These full-tuition awards are also renewable based on academic progress.

School of Continuing Education

The School of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity to continue his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program; or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the business fields of accountancy, management, finance, marketing, liberal studies, health services administration, fire science, and ministry (with a concentration in youth ministry). Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, liberal studies, administrative management, and ministry (with a concentration in youth ministry). Certificate programs are also available in administrative management, labor relations, nursing home administration, and business studies.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence College exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills academic requirements for admission.

A variety of master's degrees are offered in mathematics (in teaching), business administration, education, history, and religious studies, as well as a program for the permanent diaconate. A doctoral degree is offered in history.

Enrollment

Enrollment (fall semester) at Providence College is approximately 3,810 undergraduates; approximately 782 graduate students; and approximately 1,537 students in the School of Continuing Education. There are approximately 162 students enrolled in the ROTC program including students from Providence College, Brown University, University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, and Bryant College.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 250, including 41 Dominican Fathers and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $11,740 a year. Room and board is $5,000 or $5,300 a year (depending on meal plan) for conventional dormitories, and $3,950 a year for campus apartment rentals.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Very Rev. Thomas J. Ertle, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons, Esq.; Treasurer—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.

Administrative Officers: President—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.; Executive Vice President—Rev. James F. Quigley, O.P.; Vice President for Academic Administration—Francis P. MacKay; Vice President for Student Services—Rev. J. Stuart McPhail, O.P.; Vice President for Institutional Relations and Planning—Edward J. Caron; Vice President for Business Affairs—William T. Nero; Vice President for Finance/Treasurer—Rev. Edward T. Myers, O.P.; Dean of Undergraduate Studies—Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P.; Registrar—Laurent Gousie; Director of Foreign Study—James F. Flanagan; Dean of Admissions—Michael G. Backes; Director of the Library—Edgar C. Bailey Jr.; Executive Director of Residence—Rev. Joseph Tortorici, O.P.; Dean of Graduate Studies—Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.; Dean of the School of Continuing Education—Leo J. O'Hara; Executive Director of Public Relations—Ann M. Manchester; Director of Alumni Affairs—Diane

Childs-Comerford; Vice President for Development—Jospeh P. Brum; Associate Vice President for Academic Administration—James H. McGovern; Associate Vice President for Business Affairs—Paul L. Bazin; Associate Vice President for Planning—Laurent Gousie.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 26 acres. Nine of the 10 main buildings on the property have been renovated.

The entire campus is 105 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college include: Harkins Hall — administration offices, classrooms, and Blackfriars Theatre; Alumni Hall — gymnasium, athletic offices, students' lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Aquinas Hall — student/faculty residence, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; the Ceramics building; Di Traglia Hall, Apartment Building B, Apartment Building C, Bedford Hall, Fennell Hall — Student residences; Thomas Hall, Dominic Hall, Martin Hall — faculty residences; Dore Hall, McDermott Hall, McVinney Hall—student/faculty residences; Guzman Hall — classrooms, chapel and student residence; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, art gallery; Joseph Hall — WDOM radio station, student residence, recreation rooms, and Residence Life Office; Moore Hall — Western civilization program.

Additional buildings are Phillips Memorial Library — with a collection of 301,067 volumes, classrooms, Learning Assistance Center, and Archives; Raymond Hall — student residence, dining hall, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Slavin Center — student activities center and administration offices; Peterson Recreaton Center — fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts, and offices; Schneider Arena — ice skating rink and reception facility ; St. Thomas Aquinas Priory/Gragnani Dominican Center — residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers; and the Science Center, which consists of Albertus Magnus Hall, Hickey Research Laboratory, and Sowa Hall.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920 the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1959 it was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958 Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus comprising 27 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Rhode Island College is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

Curriculum

Six undergraduate degrees are offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of General Studies, Bachelor of Music in Performance, Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Social Work. Graduate degrees include Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Music Education, Master of Science, and Master of Social Work.

A Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study is also offered. Academic majors may be applied to the undergraduate liberal arts degree or secondary education curriculum. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in accounting, chemistry, computer information systems, industrial technology, marketing, nursing, management, medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, physical education, health education, technology education, music education, special education, and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory SAT scores.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Adults who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the Office of Continuing Education. Cooperative Education placements are available.

The College operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 304 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $3,050 for kindergarten through grade 6. Enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of [illegible],938 annually.

Administration

The College is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and Development and College Relations. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies, Center for Industrial Technology and Office of Continuing Education. Administrative Officers: President—John Nazarian; Vice President for Administration and Finance—Lenore A. DeLucia; Vice President for Academic Affairs--John J. Salesses; Vice President for Student Affairs—Gary M.Penfield; Vice President for Development and College Relations—Thomas R. Pezzullo; Dean of the School of Graduate Studies—James D. Turley; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences—Richard R. Weiner; Dean of Students—Gary M. Penfield; Acting Dean of the School of Education and Human Development—John A. Bucci; Dean of the School of Social Work—George D. Metrey; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—William H. Hurry Jr.; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs—Anne M. Hubbard; Assistant Vice President for Administration and Finance—James R. Cornelison Jr.

Directors: Admissions—Patricia A. Sullivan; Records—Burt D. Cross; Intercollegiate Athletics —William M. Baird; Financial Aid—Janet O'Connor (Acting); Conferences and Special Events—Kathryn M. Sasso; Health Services—James J. Scanlan, M.D.; Library—Richard A. Olsen; Personnel Services—Gordon N. Sundberg; Recreation Center—John S. Foley; Office of Grants and Research Administration—Richard N. Keogh; Alumni Affairs—Holly L. Shadoian; Controller—John J. Fitta; Communications—Robert K. Bower.

Faculty

Faculty numbers 375 members, with 72% holding terminal degrees. Administration and support staff total 472.

Enrollment

Fall 1991 enrollment is 7,580 undergraduates and 2,213 graduate students.

Housing

Five residence halls house 830 students. Room and board is $4,660 to $5,060 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Full-time undergraduates are charged an annual tuition of $1,978 (RI resident) or $5,284 (out-of-state), plus fees totaling $319. Part-time tuition is $90 per credit for R.I. residents and $220 per credit for out-of-state students.

Graduate school tuition is $120 per credit for R.I. residents and $230 for non-residents. Special annual tuition for full time students in the Master of Social Work program is $3,622 (R.I. resident) and $4,920 (out-of-state). Part-time tuition is $140 per credit for R.I. residents and $230 for non-residents.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Graphic Design, Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education, Master of Industrial Design, and Master of Landscape Architecture.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 13 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 21 Bachelor's degree programs and 11 Master's degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 35 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program includes six-week mini courses, special events, workshops, certificate programs in Advertising Design, Interior Design, Scientific and Technical Illustration and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1991-92 is 1,960. Approximately 4,000 in continuing education and 155 in junior school.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 275 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 345.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $14,036 a year. The fee in the extension school is $270 per term for non-credit courses and $310 per term credit courses. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $1,450. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $53 million and a recent estimated market value of $63.8 million as of June 30, 1991.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: Chairman—Sidney F. Greenwald; Vice Chairmen—Nancy S. Angier, Barnet Fain, Donald A. Roach; President—Thomas Schutte; Treasurer—Erskine N. White Jr.; Secretary—C. George Taylor; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Hardu Keck; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Vice President for Finance—Duncan Gifford; Vice President for Administrative Services—Frances M. Gast; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Board of Trustees: John Davison Allen; Nancy S. Angier; Louis M. S. Beal; Anthony C. Belluschi; Jane Chace Carroll; Marjorie B. Catanzaro; David R. Chapman; Samuel N.Chase; Clara Dale; Robert P. DeVito; James M. Dillon; Barnet Fain; Norman M. Fain; Peter Farago; Louis A. Fazzano; Peter B. Freeman; Katherine Freygang Flagg; A. Corwin Frost; Paula K. Granoff; Sidney F. Greenwald; Stephen Hamblett; Dorothy Hebden Heath; Erma W. Leavitt; Howard R. Lewis; Virginia M. Lynch; Esther E.M. Mauran; Houghton P. Metcalf Jr.; Pauline C. Metcalf; J. Terrence Murray; Constance A. Mussells; Alexander S. Oliver; John J. Perrino; Joan R. Reeves; Joseph W. Ress; Donald A. Roach; C. George Taylor; Alfred B. Van Liew; Erskine N. White Jr.; James Winston. Ex-officio: Hon. Vincent A. Cianci; Robert F. Dixon; Joseph Paolino; Americo Petrocelli. Thomas F. Schutte; Hon. Bruce Sundlun. Emeritus Trustee: Joseph W. Ress.

Of the 40 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program as well as the apparel design program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with

Pendleton House; the 219-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St., the new dormitories; Benson Hall, newly renovated for state-of-the-art printmaking facilities; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; the newly renovated 4-building Design Center, at 30 North Main St.; What Cheer Studios, newly renovated studio space for freshman foundation and junior painting programs and Tillinghast Place in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St. is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 12 to 8 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Tuesday-Saturday, 12 noon to 5 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art, the Textron Collection of Gorham Silver, and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. The first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, the Pendleton House was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection including slides, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by museum staff members may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is on the second floor of the college building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 77,000 books; 360 current serials; 7,614 bound periodicals; 110,000 slides; 1,693 posters, 314,775 clippings, 30,596 mounted reproductions, 780 records and CDs and 92 videos. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 11 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

One Old Ferry Road

Bristol, RI 02809-2921

Roger Williams College is an independent coeducational college of liberal arts and selected professional programs accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. Established in 1919, the College was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1956 as the first junior college in the state. In 1976, the College received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. The main campus was moved to Bristol in 1969, and the College graduated its first class of baccalaureate degree recipients the following year. A second campus housing the School of Continuing education is located in Providence.

The College offers a number of programs not normally found in a liberal arts setting, among them strong majors in architecture, business, computer science, engineering and construction science, historic preservation, journalism and corporate communications, marine biology and paralegal studies. The College's average class size of 20 and strong teaching orientation ensure personalized instruction and advisement.

Curriculum

The College offers 32 majors in eight schools, including Architecture, Business, Engineering, Fine and Performing Arts, Humanities, Science and Mathematics, Social Sciences and Continuing Education. Individualized, interdisciplinary majors are also possible. The college awards the Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts (creative writing major only) and Bachelor of Science degrees. Associate of arts and science degrees are offered through the School of Continuing Education only.

Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses on the Bristol and Providence campuses as class space permits.

In addition, the College offers a program in Cooperative Education, available to all majors, which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. Other special programs include internships; career assessment, testing, planning and placement; peer counseling and mentor programs. International study opportunities include programs in London, China, The Soviet Union, Jamaica and an interdisciplinary Great Cities program including Athens, Dublin, London, Paris and Jerusalem on an alternating basis.

School of Continuing Education

Most majors available to full-time day students are offered in the School of Continuing Education as well. Baccalaureate degree programs in civil engineering technology, industrial technology, electrical and mechanical engineering technology and social and health services are available only through the School of Continuing Education.

Certificate programs in chemical dependency, electrical technology, human resource development, paralegal studies, school nursing teaching and surveying are also offered.

Academic Calendar

Fall Semester runs from late August to mid December; Spring Semester from February to mid May. An optional January intersession is available. A summer session is available evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course.

Enrollment

There are about 2,100 full-time day students and about 1,700 part-time students as of October, 1991.

Faculty

The college's full-time and adjunct faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must have completed a set of college-preparatory courses in high school.

Transfer students are welcome to apply at any point in their college career.

The college assesses and may award academic credit for life experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $10,200, based on 12 to 17 semester credit hours. Room and board is $5,120 annually, based on double occupancy. Fees are approximately $320. Financial aid is available.

Buildings and Grounds

The 80-acre Bristol campus located on Mt. Hope Bay has 23 buildings. Recently completed structures include the 50,000-square-foot main Library (1991); the award-winning School of Architecture building (1987); Performing Arts Center and Thomas J. Paolino Recreation Center (both 1983).

A new $8 million Main library offers 152,400 books, 1,700 periodical titles and more than 50 indexes for reseach. Computerized data bases, an on-line catalog and 200 individual study carrels wired for data are available 96 hours per week to students.

The College's Academic Computing, provides 160 terminals, two high-speed printers and 12 laser jet printers. Microcomputer labs feature Apple, Macintosh and IBM PS/2 Mod 50 computers.

Officers and Trustees

President of the College—Natale A. Sicuro; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Malcolm H. Forbes; Vice President for Development—Gary M. Keighley; Executive Vice President—Robert F. McKenna.

Board of Trustees: Chairman of the Board—Ralph R. Papitto; Vice Chairman—Joseph R. DiStefano; Secretary— Victoria S. Lederberg; Treasurer—Vincent Capuano; Assistant Secretary—Carol A. McCarthy; Richard L. Bready; Stephen J. Carlotti; Joseph M. Cerilli, '78; Hon. Eugene F. Cochran; Donald E. Creamer; Harry Crump; Malcolm M. Donahue; Joseph Esposito Jr.; Elizabeth Hallenbeck, '73; Mary Laurelli; Georgina Macdonald; Suzanne Magaziner; Rose Mastrati; Ada Mogayzel; Hon. Joseph R. Paolino, '78; Lincoln W.N. Pratt; Robert G. Rizzo; Carl H. Rosati Jr.; Darrell S. Ross; Dr. Natale A. Sicuro; Michael Silverstein; Michael A. Simeoni, '74; M. Anne Szostak. 2

SALVE REGINA UNIVERSITY

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina University, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is coeducational institution of higher education in the liberal arts and sciences. The University was opened September 23, 1947, and graduated its first class in 1951.

Curriculum

Salve Regina University offers academic programs in over forty areas of concentration leading to the associate and bachelor degrees, and fifteen concentrations leading to the master's degree. A doctor of philosophy degree in humanities is also offered by the University.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1991-92 is approximately 2,400.

Faculty

The University faculty numbers approximately 201.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $11,600 a year; room and board is $5,500.

Campus

Salve Regina is located in a section of Newport that has been designated by the National Register of Historic Places as the Ochre Point Historic District.

The 70,000 square-foot University library opened its doors in March, 1991. Combining traditional Newport architecture with a light and spacious interior, the library offers traditional materials as well as state-of-the-art information technologies to provide University and community members with educational resources suited to any research need. In addition to fully automated internal library procedures, the library offers users direct use of research databases and other "on-line" tools from terminals and "intelligent" workstations located throughout the building.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: President—Dr. Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Provost—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President/Institutional Advancement—Dr. M. Therese Antone, R.S.M.; Vice President/Graduate Studies—Dr. William Burrell, Ed.D.; Vice President/Academic Dean—Dr. Christopher Kiernan, Ed.D.

Board of Trustees: Joseph A. Beretta; Sister M. Noel Blute; Sister M. Josetta Butler; George L. Carney Jr.; James C. Colton; Joseph R. DiStefano; Sister M. Rosalia Flaherty; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; William J. Gilbane Jr.; Sister M. Andre Guay; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Sister Rosemary Laliberte; Gloria L. Lincourt; Sister M. Mercy McAuliffe; Sister Lucille McKillop; Rita M. Munroe; Sister Marypatricia Murphy; Honorable Florence K. Murray; Sister Sheila O'Brien; Thomas A. Rodgers Jr., Charles F. Rogers Jr.; Ellen Scully.

THE UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a Sea Grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to the University of Rhode

Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the colleges in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate in Science degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts and sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs may be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to master's or doctoral degrees in many areas. There is a central Graduate School and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Pacific-Basin Capital Markets Research Center, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Coastal Resources Center, the Cooperative Extension Service, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, the URI-NOAA Cooperative Marine Education and Research Program, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Institute for International Business, the Labor Research Center, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Robotics Research Center, the Sea Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation, the Laboratory for the Study of Information Science and the Small Business Development Center.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine-oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, and the Sea GrantAdvisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1990 there were 12,963 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 3,237 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer 1991 enrollment totaled 7,780.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 800 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

In 1991-92 students who are Rhode Island residents pay a total of $2,618 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $7,970. Room and board averages $4,646 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1990-91. Assets totaled $269,913,274. Current funds revenues for this period were $189,512,463 from the following sources: state appropriations—$60,314,557; federal grants—$33,372,786; auxiliary enterprises—$31,128,515; student fees—$51,217,860; other sources—$13,478,745.

Current funds expenditures for the fiscal year total $190,220,149, which were: general administration and student services—$43,224,810; instruction and departmental research—$85,529,222; operation and maintenance of plant—$17,911,805; auxiliary enterprises—$30,039,471; student aid—$9,657,438; all other—$3,857,403.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Robert L. Carothers, Ph.D., J.D.; Provost—M. Beverly Swan, Ph.D.; Assistant Provost—Douglas M. Rosie; Vice Provost for Research—Ronald D. Hedlund, Ph.D.; Vice Provost for Marine Affairs—Robert A. Duce, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—O.B. Kenerson, M.A.; Vice President for University Relations—Robert M. Beagle, M.A.; Assistant Vice President for Communications and Information—Jeanne C. Moore, M.B.A.; Vice President for Student Development—John H. McCray, Jr., Ph.D.

Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—Robert A. Duce, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences—Steffin H. Rogers, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Business Administration—Sydney V. Stern, Ph.D.; Interim Dean of the College of Engineering—Thomas J. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D..

Dean of the College of Nursing—Jean R. Miller, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development—Robert H. Miller, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Kent Morrison, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Walter A. Crocker, Jr., Ed.D.; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—David G. Taggart, M.Ed.; Dean of University Libraries—Lucille Cameron, M.L.S.

Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Blaise Morrisey, M.H.A., M.Ed.; Director of Athletics—McKinley Boston, Ed.D.; Director of Communications—Linda A. Acciardo, B.A.; Executive Director of URI Foundation—James W. Leslie, M.S.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

There are about 70 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus which include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 21 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 8 sororities and 12 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium, the Tootell Physicial Education Center, and the Mackal Field House, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, field hockey, gymnastics, soccer, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS

Rhode Island Department of Education

1990-91

EXPENDITURES

Community	Total (All Programs)	Cost per Pupil (Full-time Equivalent)
Barrington	$13,938,165	$5,990
Bristol	$13,372,771	$5,725
Burrillville	$15,789,040	$5,839
Central Falls	$12,894,180	$5,587
Coventry	$25,669,113	$5,192
Cranston	$52,958,988	$6,020
Cumberland	$23,587,501	$5,695
East Greenwich	$13,284,925	$6,916
East Providence	$34,736,139	$5,807
Foster	$2,069,433	$6,033
Glocester	$3,945,059	$5,375
Jamestown	$3,362,937	$5,330
Johnston	$17,426,048	$6,072
Lincoln	$15,076,065	$5,926
Little Compton	$2,669,152	$6,179
Middletown	$16,526,210	$5,523
Narragansett	$12,190,325	$6,915
Newport	$23,614,646	$7,028
New Shoreham	$992,490	$10,232
North Kingstown	$25,547,007	$5,813
North Providence	$20,093,881	$6,223
North Smithfield	$9,044,544	$5,442
Pawtucket	$47,500,411	$6,073
Portsmouth	$14,609,839	$5,723
Providence	$113,348,190	$5,702
Scituate	$7,726,595	$5,260
Smithfield	$12,383,294	$5,436
South Kingstown	$17,765,241	$5,808
Tiverton	$11,962,510	$5,993
Warren	$8,574,219	$5,988
Warwick	$72,390,657	$6,328
Westerly	$16,845,194	$5,817
West Warwick	$20,573,652	$5,595
Woonsocket	$32,053,750	$5,078
Exeter-West Greenwich	$7,973,351	$5,495
Chariho Regional	$22,001,738	$6,696
Foster-Glocester	$7,032,852	$5,856

REVENUES

Unaudited

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$279,483	$3,573,613	$10,064,955	$13,918,051
Bristol	381,970	5,939,319	7,059,812	13,381,101
Burrillville	415,260	8,298,417	7,335,288	16,048,965
Central Falls	798,491	8,259,756	3,868,372	12,926,619
Charlestown	Consolidated into Chariho Regional			
Coventry	903,687	12,838,733	12,162,218	25,904,638

Cranston	1,999,060	18,175,804	33,212,120	53,386,984
Cumberland	408,128	9,291,086	14,076,674	23,775,888
East Greenwich	192,991	3,329,278	9,825,364	13,347,633
East Providence	1,186,039	13,049,258	20,702,143	34,937,440
Foster	48,626	951,343	1,069,474	2,069,443
Glocester	101,106	1,735,583	2,154,468	3,991,157
Hopkinton		Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Jamestown	85,446	826,462	2,465,432	3,377,340
Johnston	498,036	6,824,607	10,167,115	17,489,758
Lincoln	206,757	4,220,506	10,795,596	15,222,859
Little Compton	51,495	698,571	2,155,111	2,905,177
Middletown	2,201,972	5,149,123	9,288,726	16,639,821
Narragansett	300,631	2,757,820	9,602,560	12,661,011
Newport	2,087,677	6,141,464	15,312,705	23,541,846
New Shoreham	14,758	211,109	770,050	995,917
North Kingstown	491,815	8,848,684	16,234,794	25,575,293
North Providence	443,138	6,987,835	12,856,769	20,287,742
North Smithfield	127,502	4,097,108	4,815,634	9,040,244
Pawtucket	1,756,351	26,211,896	18,495,609	46,463,856
Portsmouth	659,704	4,553,149	9,586,744	14,799,597
Providence	8,758,633	56,215,964	48,625,738	113,600,335
Richmond		Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Scituate	189,089	3,254,537	4,549,130	7,992,756
Smithfield	313,080	4,246,369	8,636,028	13,195,477
South Kingstown	408,319	4,620,258	13,094,589	18,123,166
Tiverton	431,737	4,884,667	6,720,183	12,036,587
Warren	267,554	3,996,548	4,259,906	8,524,008
Warwick	1,998,746	25,813,237	45,326,996	73,138,979
Westerly	394,098	4,101,686	12,351,858	16,847,642
West Warwick	941,009	10,016,007	9,973,547	20,930,563
Woonsocket	2,064,168	20,094,555	10,266,125	32,424,848
Exeter-West Greenwich	185,682	4,314,091	3,238,268	7,738,041
Chariho	718,637	699,946	21,324,869	22,743,452
Foster-Glocester	153,304	3,406,234	3,469,828	7,029,366
State	$32,464,179	$308,634,623	$435,914,798	$777,013,600

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation*	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$512,295	2,845	94.7
Bristol	723,835	3,004	91.2
Burrillville	1,339,467	3,167	95.0
Central Falls	295,508	3,116	91.3
Charlestown	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Coventry	1,299,512	5,833	94.4
Cranston	2,195,524	10,346	93.8
Cumberland	1,286,044	4,719	95.0
East Greenwich	599,567	2,216	94.8
East Providence	1,558,537	7,459	93.7
Foster	412,242	409	95.5
Glocester	713,816	882	95.0
Hopkinton	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Jamestown	290,943	817	95.7
Johnston	1,557,247	3,740	92.7
Lincoln	829,129	2,835	95.3
Little Compton	255,633	465	94.2
Middletown	709,207	3,315	94.6
Narragansett	839,182	2,015	94.8
Newport	564,881	3,996	92.9
New Shoreham	24,265	109	93.8
North Kingstown	1,216,587	5,112	94.8
North Providence	857,407	4,029	93.9
North Smithfield	566,468	1,867	95.1
Pawtucket	1,342,901	10,871	93.0
Portsmouth	786,681	2,923	94.3
Providence	3,680,714	25,439	87.5
Richmond	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Scituate	478,831	1,712	94.4
Smithfield	717,604	2,791	94.9
South Kingstown	1,203,332	3,465	94.7
Tiverton	759,669	2,201	94.1
Warren	369,090	1,617	94.3

School District	Cost of Transportation*	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Warwick	2,863,032	13,553	93.7
Westerly	1,181,919	3,174	93.9
West Warwick	825,632	4,698	92.3
Woonsocket	968,392	7,322	92.0
Exeter-West Greenwich	883,494	1,178	94.1
Chariho	2,095,875	3,596	93.6
Foster-Glocester	----	1,277	93.1
State	$36,804,462	157,825	92.8

* Transportation costs are unaudited.

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	1990 Enrollment	Basic Salary Schedule* 1991-1992
Barrington	PK-12	2,450	$23,000-40,268
Bristol	K-12	2,389	$19,249-39,420
Burrillville	K-12	2,818	$20,879-39,055
Central Falls	PK-12	2,569	$21,209-38,925
Charlestown	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Coventry	K-12	5,158	$23,500-42,300
Cranston	PK-12	9,141	$21,460-39,400
Cumberland	PK-12	4,273	$21,529-39,087
East Greenwich	PK-12	1,978	$21,446-41,326
East Providence	PK-12	6,226	$21,936-40,181
Foster	K- 5	377	$21,438-40,410
Glocester	PK- 5	822	$22,738-39,877
Hopkinton	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Jamestown	K- 8	489	$21,418-39,651
Johnston	PK-12	2,911	$20,990-38,850
**Lincoln	PK-12	2,609	$22,582-40,684
Little Compton	K- 8	325	$21,560-39,638
Middletown	K-12	3,061	$21,719-40,659
Narragansett	PK-12	1,780	$18,711-42,134
Newport	PK-12	3,510	$21,880-39,022
New Shoreham	K-12	107	$21,860-40,584
North Kingstown	K-12	4,569	$22,485-40,829
North Providence	PK-12	3,220	$21,519-39,549
North Smithfield	K-12	1,717	$21,198-38,310
Pawtucket	K-12	8,105	$21,038-39,549
Portsmouth	K-12	2,614	$22,350-41,140
Providence	K-12	20,429	$21,284 39,254
Richmond	Consolidated into Chariho Regional		
Scituate	K-12	1,497	$21,558-40,282
Smithfield	PK-12	2,357	$24,419-40,537
South Kingstown	PK-12	3,182	$22,378-41,039
Tiverton	K-12	2,082	$21,916-40,609
Warren	K-12	1,391	$19,943-37,701
*Warwick	PK-12	11,693	$21,559-39,762
Westerly	K-12	2,963	$23,745-43,463
West Warwick	PK-12	3,839	$22,869-41,087
Woonsocket	K-12	6,682	$19,687-38,027
Exeter-West Greenwich	PK- 8	1,102	$21,341-41,482
Chariho	PK-12	3,425	$21,630-42,172
Foster-Glocester	6-12	1,175	$20,741-39,095
State		135,035	$21,063-39,046

* SOURCE: RI Association of School Committees. State total is mean.
** Unofficial - not ratified

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1989)

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Resident Average Daily Attendance	123,192	123,116	123,443	123,321
Resident Average Daily Membership	133,880	133,754	134,155	133,750
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12 RADM)	$3,786	$4,061	$4,463	$4,899
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$205,903,419	$219,813,200	$253,391,132	$275,957,748
Federal	6,933,931	3,391,957	28,798,600	32,057,280
Community	307,908,776	332,659,023	359,960,397	397,205,530
Totals	$520,746,126	$555,659,023	$642,150,129	$705,220,558

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 182 to 190 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

COMPARISON OF RHODE ISLAND RETAIL SALES IN 1990 WITH THE UNITED STATES*

	Rhode Island Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total	United States Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total
Total Retail Sales	7,324,982	100.0%	1,807,182,519	100.0%
Total Food Stores	1,512,034	20.6%	362,666,807	20.1%
Supermarkets	1,319,339	18.0%	340,454,912	18.8%
Eating & Drinking Places	858,038	11.7%	182,107,195	10.1%
General Merchandise Stores	784,639	10.7%	211,806,352	11.7%
Department Stores	616,076	8.4%	167,761,132	9.3%
Apparel & Accesories Stores	384,825	5.3%	94,645,313	5.2%
Furniture, Home Furnishings and Appliance Stores	321,338	4.4%	92,595,354	5.1%
Furniture and Home Furnishings	226,758	3.1%	52,314,189	2.9%
Automotive Dealers	1,352,780	18.5%	381,798,762	21.1%
Gasoline Service Station	505,252	6.9%	131,381,005	7.3%
Building Materials & Hardware Dealers	369,091	5.0%	92,730,015	5.1%
Drug Stores	320,149	4.4%	68,627,062	3.8%

* Source: 1991 Survey of Buying Power Data Service

THE INDEPENDENT MAN

Capping the lantern on the peak of the dome of the State Capitol is a 12-foot high bronze statue commonly known as "The Independent Man". It was sculptured by George T. Brewster of Massachusetts for $3,000 and was cast by the Gorham Mfg. Co. of Providence for $3,000. It was raised to the top of the State House dome on Dec. 18, 1899.

The overall height of the figure from its base to the point of the spear it carries is 14 feet, and its total weight is about 500 pounds. .

Originally it was covered with gold leaf, but was not recovered when the original plating wore off because the reflection from the plating was said to be too dazzling.

Because of its size, it was cast in five sections which were then riveted together. In July of 1927, after being struck by lightning, the statue was repaired with 42 "copper-plated stitches" around its midsection. Major work was also done on the statue in 1951.

On August 9, 1975, the Independent Man came to earth for the first time in its history. A 400-foot crane, erected on the ground and hoisted to the top of the capitol, removed the statue from its pedestal and lowered it to the State House grounds. After major repairs and a new goldleafing, the man was placed on display in the State House Rotunda. The statue was replaced on the dome July 20, 1976.

The origin of the name is unclear. Originally the figure was to have been a statue of Roger Williams, but Charles McKim, architect of the building, vetoed the suggestion on the grounds that no one knew what he looked like. But in discussions of the rejection of Roger Williams as model for the figure, it was reported that the "idea of 'The Independent Man' seems to have been dropped." This appears to be the only reference to the term now accepted generally as the proper name for the figure. It is known, however, that the sculptor, Brewster, had originally intended the statue to be named "Hope".

A footnote to the history of the statue recalls that metal used in the casting was obtained by the breaking up of a bronze statue of Simon Bolivar, liberator of Venezuela, which had been set up in Central Park, New York City and had been taken down as it was considered unartistic.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Sales & Marketing Management 1991

1980-1990

Rank, State	Population 1990	1980	Per Cent Change
New England	**13,285,700**	**12,348,493**	**7.1**
13 Massachusetts	6,042,200	5,737,037	5.1
27 Connecticut	3,301,100	3,107,576	5.9
39 Maine	1,238,300	1,124,660	9.2
40 New Hampshire	1,127,200	920,610	18.3
43 Rhode Island	1,008,900	947,154	6.1
48 Vermont	568,000	511,456	10.0
Middle Atlantic	**37,746,700**	**36,788,174**	**2.5**
2 New York	18,065,500	17,557,288	2.8
5 Pennsylvania	11,912,400	11,866,728	.4
9 New Jersey	7,768,800	7,364,158	5.2
East North Central	**42,105,400**	**41,669,738**	**1.0**
6 Illinois	11,449,100	11,418,461	.3
7 Ohio	10,864,400	10,797,419	.6
8 Michigan	9,323,100	9,258,344	.7
14 Indiana	5,556,700	5,490,179	1.2
16 Wisconsin	4,912,100	4,705,335	4.2
West North Central	**17,731,500**	**17,184,066**	**3.1**
15 Missouri	5,145,100	4,917,444	4.4
20 Minnesota	4,412,000	4,077,148	7.6
30 Iowa	2,770,300	2,913,387	-5.2
32 Kansas	2,491,100	2,363,208	5.1
36 Nebraska	1,579,400	1,570,006	.6
45 South Dakota	697,400	690,178	1.0
46 North Dakota	636,200	652,695	-2.6
South Atlantic	**44,186,100**	**36,943,139**	**16.4**
4 Florida	13,218,800	9,739,992	26.3
10 North Carolina	6,693,100	5,874,429	12.2
11 Georgia	6,586,600	5,464,265	17.0
12 Virginia	6,265,100	5,346,279	14.7
19 Maryland	4,843,700	4,216,446	12.9
25 South Carolina	3,521,100	3,119,208	11.4
34 West Virginia	1,780,300	1,949,644	-9.5
46 Delaware	673,200	595,225	11.6
Dist. of Columbia	604,200	637,651	-5.5
East South Central	**15,225,000**	**14,662,882**	**3.7**
17 Tennessee	4,906,300	4,590,750	6.4
22 Alabama	4,056,100	3,890,061	4.1
24 Kentucky	3,687,300	3,661,433	.7
31 Mississippi	2,575,300	2,520,638	2.1
West South Central	**26,875,300**	**23,743,134**	**11.7**
3 Texas	17,167,600	14,282,383	17.1
21 Oklahoma	4,206,700	4,203,972	.1
28 Arkansas	3,143,000	3,025,266	3.7
33 Louisiana	2,358,000	2,285,513	3.1
Mountain	**13,834,000**	**11,368,340**	**17.8**
23 Arizona	3,740,000	2,717,866	27.3
26 Colorado	3,321,100	2,888,834	13.0
35 Utah	1,738,800	1,461,037	16.0
37 New Mexico	1,534,800	1,299,968	15.3
38 Nevada	1,244,100	799,184	35.8
42 Idaho	1,009,400	943,945	6.5
44 Montana	797,200	786,690	1.3
50 Wyoming	448,600	470,816	-5.0
Pacific	**39,822,300**	**31,796,869**	**20.2**
1 California	30,353,000	23,668,562	22.0
18 Washington	4,931,200	4,130,163	16.2
29 Oregon	2,863,500	2,632,663	8.1
41 Hawaii	1,120,100	965,000	13.8
49 Alaska	554,500	400,481	27.8
United States Total	**250,812,000**	**226,504,835**	**9.7**

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

Sales & Marketing Management 1991

Rank	Population
1 New York, New York	7,365,400
2 Los Angeles, California	3,526,600
3 Chicago, Illinois	2,779,200
4 Houston, Texas	1,640,900
5 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1,584,800
6 San Diego, California	1,139,400
7 Detroit, Michigan	1,021,400
8 Dallas, Texas	1,020,200
9 Phoenix, Arizona	1,005,500
10 San Antonio, Texas	951,300
11 San Jose, California	790,300
12 Indianapolis, Indiana	734,100
13 Baltimore, Maryland	733,400
14 San Francisco, California	724,300
15 Jacksonville, Florida	648,200
16 Columbus, Ohio	638,500
17 Milwaukee, Wisconsin	627,700
18 Memphis, Tennessee	614,200
19 Washington, D.C.	604,200
20 Boston, Massachusetts	573,800
21 El Paso, Texas	524,900
22 Seattle, Washington	523,800
23 Cleveland, Ohio	502,900
24 New Orleans, Louisiana	492,500
25 Nashville-Davidson, Tennessee	491,100
26 Austin, Texas	474,500
27 Denver, Colorado	464,800
28 Ft. Worth, Texas	457,300
29 Oklahome City, Oklahoma	444,900
30 Portland, Oregon	438,700
31 Kansas City, Missouri	436,500
32 Long Beach, California	434,500
33 Tucson, Arizona	412,100
34 Charlotte, North Carolina	405,600
35 Virginia Beach, Virginia	403,400
36 Atlanta, Georgia	402,400
37 Albuquerque, New Mexico	393,300
38 St. Louis, Mkissouri	391,600
39 Sacramento, California	379,800
40 Oakland, California	375,900
41 Minneapolis, Minnesota	372,700
42 Tulsa, Oklahoma	368,700
43 Honolulu, Hawaii	368,100
44 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	368,100
45 Cincinnati, Ohio	363,800
46 Miami, Florida	363,300
47 Fresno, California	362,400
48 Omaha, Nebraska	337,200
49 Toledo, Ohio	332,900
50 Buffalo, New York	327,400
51 Wichita, Kansas	306,800
52 Santa Ana, California	298,700
53 Mesa, Arizona	294,600
54 Colorado Springs, Colorado	286,800
55 Tampa, Florida	286,500
56 Newark, New Jersey	273,800
57 St. Paul, Minnesota	273,200
58 Anaheim, California	270,900
59 Las Vegas, Nevada	269,400
60 Louisville, Kentucky	268,400
61 Arlington, Texas	267,400
62 Birmingham, Alabama	265,900
63 Norfolk, Virginia	262,700
64 Corpus Christi, Texas	258,200
65 St. Petersburg, Florida	241,900
66 Riverside, California	240,400
67 Rochester, New York	232,000
68 Jersey City, New Jersey	227,600
69 Lexington, Kentucky	227,100
70 Anchorage, Alaska	226,800
71 Akron, Ohio	223,200
72 Baton Rouge, Louisiana	219,100
73 Stockton, California	215,300
74 Raleigh, North Carolina	213,200
75 Richmond, Virginia	202,000
76 Shreveport, Louisiana	197,500
77 Mobile, Alabama	196,800
78 Jackson, Mississippi	196,000
79 Des Moines, Iowa	194,800
80 Lincoln, Nebraska	193,600
81 Madison, Wisconsin	193,000
82 Grand Rapids, Michigan	191,000
83 Hialeah, Florida	190,500
84 Mongtomery, Alabama	188,100
85 Lubbock, Texas	187,400
86 Greensboro, North Carolina	184,800
87 Dayton, Ohio	182,500
88 Columbus, Georgia	180,200
89 Bakersfield, California	179,800
90 Tacoma, Washington	179,200
91 Spokane, Washington	177.600
92 Little Rock, Arkansas	176,000
93 Ft. Wayne, Indiana	174,000
94 Newport News, Virginia	171,600
95 Worcester, Massachusetts	171,600
96 San Bernardino, California	171,500
97 Arlington, Virginia	171,300
98 Modesto, California	170,900
99 Orlando, Florida	169,500
100 Huntsville, Alabama	162,300

Estimate - Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

1980-1990 Census

	1990	1980	Per Cent Change
Barrington	15,849	16,174	-2.0
Bristol	21,600	20,128	7.3
Burrillville	16,230	13,164	23.3
Central Falls	17,595	16,995	3.5
Charlestown	6,478	4,800	35.0
Coventry	31,083	27,065	14.8
Cranston	76,076	71,992	5.7
Cumberland	29,038	27,069	7.3
East Greenwich	11,808	10,211	15.6
East Providence	50,380	50,980	-1.2
Exeter	5,461	4,453	22.6
Foster	4,316	3,370	28.1
Glocester	9,227	7,550	22.2
Hopkinton	6,873	6,406	7.3
Jamestown	4,999	4,040	23.7
Johnston	26,607	24,907	6.8
Lincoln	18,087	16,949	6.7
Little Compton	3,337	3,085	8.2
Middletown	17,752	16,146	9.9
Narragansett	14,984	12,088	24.0
Newport	28,343	29,259	-3.1
New Shoreham	836	620	34.8
North Kingstown	23,778	21,938	8.4
North Providence	32,186	29,188	10.3
North Smithfield	10,497	9,972	5.3
Pawtucket	72,830	71,204	2.3
Portsmouth	16,857	14,257	18.2
Providence	160,365	156,804	2.3
Richmond	5,351	4,018	33.2
Scituate	9,796	8,405	16.5
Smithfield	19,163	16,886	13.5
South Kingstown	24,631	20,414	20.7
Tiverton	14,314	13,526	5.8
Warren	11,385	10,640	7.0
Warwick	85,466	87,123	-1.9
Westerly	21,605	18,580	16.3
West Greenwich	3,501	2,738	27.9
West Warwick	29,277	27,026	8.3
Woonsocket	43,877	45,914	-4.4
Totals	**1,001,838**	**946,084**	**5.9**

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1990

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154
1990	1,001,838

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1990

1730	3,916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804
1990	160,365

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1990

Total Persons	**947,154**
Persons by race	
White	917,375
Black	38,861
Percent of Total	3.9
American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	4,071
Percent of Total	0.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	18,325
Percent of Total	1.8
Other race	24,832
Persons of Hispanic Origin (any race)	45,752
Percent of Total	4.6
Persons by Sex	
Male	481,496
Female	521,968
Median Age of Persons	
Both Sexes	34.0
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	66,969
5 to 17 years	158,721
18 to 20 years	54,930
21 to 24 years	65,428
25 to 44 years	321,241
45 to 54 years	96,425
55 to 59 years	42,077
60 to 64 years	47,126
65 to 74 years	85,616
75 to 84 years	48,915
85 years and over	16,016
Under 18 years	225,690
Percent of Total	22.5
65 years and over	150,547
Percent of Total	15.0

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1990

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	414,572

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE

Total households	**377,977**
Family households	258,886
Married-couple families	202,283
Percent of total households	53.5
Other family, male householder	12,261
Other family, female householder	44,342
Nonfamily households	119,091
Percent of total households	31.5
Householder living alone	99,111
Householder 65 years or over	44,627
Persons living in households	**964,869**
Persons per household	2.55
Persons living in group quarters	**38,595**
Institutionalized persons	14,801
Other persons in group quarters	23,794

OCCUPANCY AND TENURE

Occupied housing units	**377,977**
Owner-occupied units	224,792
Percent of occupied housing units	59.5
Renter occupied units	153,185
Vacant housing units	**36,595**
For seasonal, recreational or recreational use	12,037
Homeowner vacancy rate (percent)	1.5
Rental vacancy rate (percent)	7.9
Persons per owner-occupied unit	2.78
Persons per renter-occupied unit	2.23
Units with over 1 person per room	8,676

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont.)

Tenure By Race and Spanish Origin of Householder	
White	352,749
Black	12,445
Percent of occupied units	3.3
American Indian, Eskimo or Aleut	1,339
Percent of occupied units	0.4
Asian or Pacific Islander	
Percent of occupied units	1.2
Other race	6,973
Hispanic origin (of any race)	13,092
Percent of occupied units	3.5

UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1-unit, detached	218,776
1-unit, attached	11,188
2 to 4 units	109,460
5 to 9 units	23,024
10 or more units	43,280
Mobil home, trailer, other	8,844

VALUE

Specified owner-occupied housing units	**176,494**
Less than $50,000	3,037
$50,000 to $99,999	31,045
$100,000 to $149,999	78,439
$150,000 or $199,999	35,562
$200,000 to $299,000	19,426
$300,000 or more	8,985
Median	$133,500

CONTRACT RENT

Specified renter-occupied units paying cash rents	**146,347**
Less than $250	30,696
$250 to $499	69,365
$500 to $749	38,510
$750 to $999	5,709
$1,000 or more	8,985
Median	$416

CENSUS

The first U.S. census was taken in 1790 for the purpose of determining taxation and representation in the U.S. Congress. The counting process, by 17 U.S. Marshals and a staff of less than 600 people, took about 18 months and cost about $300,000 in 1990 dollars. The first census found 3.9 million people. The 1990 census was conducted for the purposes of representation and allocation of federal funds. The 1990 census cost $2.6 billion and found 248.7 million people.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY COURTHOUSE

The Providence County Courthouse, fronted on South Main Street and bounded by South Main, College, Benefit and Hopkins Streets in Providence, was dedicated Sept. 28, 1933. Three bond issues aggregating $5,150,000 were voted by the electors, and incidental income of $19,335.67 made total available $5,169,335.67. Total cost was $4,592,428.68. Unexpended balance returned, $576,906.99.

The building was constructed in two sections. The south section was started March 19, 1928, completed Feb. 1, 1930, and occupied Sept. 15th of that year. The north section was started July 16, 1931, and completed July 1, 1933. Original courthouse dedicated Dec. 18, 1877, vacated Sept. 13, 1930, and razed to make room for the final wing.

Brief statistics: Architects were Jackson, Robertson & Adams. General Building Dimensions — frontage of 235 feet. Nine floors above basement exclusive of elevator machine room on 10th floor, and tower extending to 15th level with final 49 feet above. Center of tower clock is 147.17 feet above Benefit Street sidewalk and 189.83 feet above side walk on South Main Street. Weather vane is 251 feet above South Main Street.

Court Rooms — Supreme Court room with consultation room adjoining. Twelve Superior Court rooms, combined seating capacity 1,020. Judges' Chambers — 17 two-room suites, eight single offices; 14 jury rooms; men's and women's jury lounges. Lawyers' lounge on third and seventh floor; witnesses' rooms; press room. Rooms for two secretaries of Supreme Court and three secretaries of the Superior Court; stenographers' rooms. State Law Library — with separate reading and storage rooms. Six general elevators; two private elevators; freight elevator. 18 cells, two prisoners each; two large cells, 17 prisoners each. General Equipment — the granite was quarried in Westerly, R.I., and there are 30 varieties of stone and marble in the building from some of the best known quarries in the U.S. and abroad.

The courthouse was rededicated March 22, 1987, as the Frank Licht Judicial Complex, honoring the former legislator, jurist and governor for his long and distinguished service to Rhode Island.

REGIONAL SCHOOLS

The Chariho Regional School District

The Chariho Regional School District was formed when taxpayers of Charlestown, Richmond and Hopkinton, at separate meetings in June and July, 1958, approved the provisions of the 1958 R.I. Regional School District Act.

The district now runs a high school serving the three towns and a middle school holding children in grades five through eight. It also operates four elementary schools: Charlestown Elementary School, Richmond Elementary School, Hope Valley Elementary School and Ashaway Elementary School.

The high school opened Sept. 19, 1960. In September, 1968, the district opened in cooperation with the state Department of Education, a vocational school. In addition to Chariho pupils, tuition pupils from Westerly, South Kingstown, and Narragansett attend.

The Chariho enabling act was amended in 1979 so that state aid now goes directly to the communities on the basis of their assessed valuation and the towns pay the district for the tuition of their students, ending years of wrangling over finances among the three towns.

It took six referenda and 11 years, but in July, 1986 residents in Charlestown, Richmond and Hopkinton finally approved a plan to end double sessions at the high school. With money from a $12.9 million bond issue, the district completed in 1989 a new regional middle school. It houses students from the three communities in grades 5 through 8.

Also with the 1986 vote, the towns laid plans to eliminate town school boards and turn over operation of local elementary schools to the Regional School Committee in 1988, making Chariho the first fully-regionalized district in the state.

Members of the Chariho Regional School District Committee are: chairman — Kathleen Bernard of Charlestown; vice-chairman — Arthur Bernasconi of Hopkinton; Eleanor Bousquet, Laura Czerkiewicz and Marilyn A. Grant, all of Hopkinton; Deborah Rogers and Curtis Bumpis and Linda Lavoie, all of Richmond; Edith Jenks, Gail Baker and Edward Neilson, all of Charlestown.

Superintendent — Robert A. Andreotti; Clerk — Janet Burbine; Treasurer — Barbara Brooks.

Committee meetings: Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m., Vocational Facility, Richmond.

Regional District Taxpayers' meeting: First Tuesday in March, Regional High School, Richmond.

Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School District

The Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School District was formed by vote of the taxpayers of Exeter and West Greenwich at separate town meetings in April, 1965.

Cn Feb. 17, 1966, district taxpayers appropriated $1,410,000 to construct and equip the Metcalf Regional Middle School, now located on Nooseneck Hill Road at the Exeter and West Greenwich town line.

Members of the regional school committee are: Chairwoman — Paula T. Silvia (D), Exeter; Vice chairman — Anthony W. Grippe (R), West Greenwich; Stephen M. DelPozzo (R) and William Moskosky of West Greenwich; Linda Vetovis and Aaron Davis of Exeter.

Superintendent — Walter G. Gibson; Asst. Supt. — Bernardine Di Orio; Treasurer — Kathleen Pizzuti.

Committee meetings: Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Exeter-West Greenwich Junior/Senior High School, 930 Nooseneck Hill Rd., West Greenwich

Regional district taxpayers meeting: fourth Monday in February.

Foster-Glocester School District

In March, 1958, Foster and Glocester, at separate town meetings, approved the state's first regional junior-senior high school.

The name of Ponaganset High School was approved December 17, 1959. Dedication was on November 6, 1960, with Gov. Christopher Del Sesto principal speaker. Classes began at the school in September, 1960.

Because of the rapid growth of the two towns in the district, and pleased with operation on a regional basis taxpayers, in December, 1973, unanimously approved expanding the district to include the fifth and sixth grades and to reactivate the building committee, to erect a new senior high school.

A proposal to include grades kindergarten through four in the school district was rejected in a referendum November 5, 1968. Glocester approved the proposal, but Foster rejected it. Approval by both towns is necessary.

On January 2, 1980 the Foster Glocester Regional School Committee voted to deregionalize Grade 5 and return to the local towns (Foster and Glocester), beginning school year 1981. It was approved by both towns.

August 14, 1964, the school building committee voted to construct the state's first school to be heated by electricity and on November 18, 1964, the committee accepted the low bid of $1,484,180 by Donatelli Building Co., Inc. of North Providence for construction of the new high school.

The new Ponaganset High School constructed on land adjacent to the present high school, was dedicated on November 13, 1966, with Judge Christopher Del Sesto principal speaker. Classes began at the new high school and the middle school in September 1966. It was financed by a $1,850,000 bond issue. It was designed by architects Robinson, Green & Beretta and Millman & Sturges.

On May 23, 1989 voters approved a $9.6 Million Dollar Bond for the purpose of providing expansions and improvements to both the Ponaganset High School and Ponaganset Middle School. The Regional Building Committee proposed a 54,800 square-foot addition and a 9,400 square-foot renovation to the high school, including a 500-seat auditorium, and a 21,900 square-foot addition and a 6,300 square-foot renovation to the middle school.

$5,000,000 is now invested with Fleet National Bank. Bradford Gorham is bond counsel. On April 12, 1990 the Bacon Construction Co. was awarded the low bid of $6,716,000 for the work. Groundbreaking took place on June 8, 1990. Classes began in the facilities on Sept. 4, 1991 and formal dedication ceremonies were held on Oct. 28, 1991.

Members of the Regional School Committee are: Co-chairman - John Lyman of Glocester and Robert W. Holmes of Foster; Vice chairman - Lynne Marie Bedard of Foster. Members include: Edwin J. Luther of Foster; Edward T. Baker, Nancy Hurley, Jay Hindley, I. Lorraine O'Connors, and Alan D. Whitford from Glocester.

Superintendent of Schools - Raymond E. Reilly Jr.

Committee meetings (both at Ponaganset High School in Glocester): First Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Regional district taxpayers meeting, third Tuesday in March, 8 p.m.

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE
(In thousands)

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	508.7	520.4	524.9	492.7	517.0
February	506.2	518.5	527.6	484.2	519.5
March	511.5	520.5	534.4	480.6	520.4
April	520.4	524.4	536.4	487.4	512.7
May	522.8	524.7	534.2	485.3	513.0
June	525.3	527.4	532.2	490.6	513.4
July	521.7	519.3	537.8	488.6	513.7
August	522.5	523.4	534.5	489.8	515.4
September	523.1	523.8	528.1	483.4	510.4
October	526.3	527.9	527.4	487.5	508.5
November	526.1	534.4	532.9	480.1	506.4
December	525.3	540.7	530.5	480.2	508.6
Average	519.9	525.5	531.7	481.0	513.2

1991 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT
(In thousands)

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	22.2	20.7	16.8	33.7	43.3
February	22.2	22.5	19.3	37.7	45.5
March	24.0	21.2	22.9	42.8	44.0
April	21.4	17.6	22.1	37.3	41.9
May	20.0	14.4	22.3	36.0	40.9
June	20.2	16.3	19.9	34.0	41.6
July	22.5	17.1	21.1	37.4	42.3
August	19.6	14.4	19.2	31.5	43.6
September	17.2	12.8	21.0	30.2	47.2
October	16.0	13.4	21.0	28.3	45.8
November	16.3	14.6	22.1	32.7	43.8
December	18.4	18.7	25.5	33.4	39.3
Average	20.0	17.0	20.9	35.0	43.2

1991 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	4.4	4.0	3.2	6.4	8.4
February	4.4	4.3	3.7	7.2	8.8
March	4.7	4.1	4.3	8.2	8.5
April	4.1	3.4	4.1	7.1	8.2
May	3.8	2.7	3.2	6.9	8.0
June	3.8	3.1	3.7	6.5	8.1
July	4.3	3.3	4.0	7.1	8.2
August	3.8	2.8	3.8	6.0	8.5
September	3.3	2.4	4.0	5.9	9.2
October	3.0	2.5	4.3	5.5	9.0
November	3.1	2.7	4.1	6.4	8.7
December	3.5	3.5	4.8	7.1	7.7
Average	3.9	3.3	4.0	6.8	8.4

1991 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	11,198	9,808	9,730	15,009	19,204
February	7,745	7,520	7,152	10,952	12,335
March	6,961	5,591	6,502	8,568	10,394
April	6,275	5,476	6,262	9,977	12,759
May	4,937	4,572	6,152	9,529	9,912
June	8,679	7,210	8,287	11,170	10,991
July	9,497	10,106	10,844	14,204	15,839
August	4,456	5,116	6,577	8,124	9,377
September	3,736	4,068	5,943	6,733	8,391
October	4,005	4,909	6,612	9,256	8,634
November	5,418	6,037	8,829	10,800	11,247
December	16,343	14,823	20,221	22,904	11,247

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1989

Department of Employment and Training

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	401,412	$8,158,331,581
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	2,758	45,665,446
Mining	145	3,938,950
Construction	20,221	539,279,850
Building—General Contractors	6,377	172,385,042
General Contractors Other than Building	1,956	63,262,532
Special Trade Contractors	11,888	303,632,276
Manufacturing	108,286	2,492,509,700
Food Products	2,749	59,847,619
Textile Mill Products	9,397	194,020,385
Apparel and Other Finished Products	1,705	27,907,715
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,067	21,954,975
Furniture and Fixtures	1,972	40,824,471
Paper and Allied Products	2,155	48,825,076
Printing and Publishing	6,732	174,099,864
Chemicals and Allied Products	3,017	87,657,352
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	35	1,130,828
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	6,484	165,268,027
Leather and Leather Products	1,956	35,028,207
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,475	39,639,552
Primary Metal Industries	4,234	107,544,338
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	5,826	154,551,667
Industrial and Commercial Machinery and Computer Equipment	5,826	154,551,667
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	6,758	156,380,773
Transportation Equipment	8,200	220,129,633
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	7,381,	214,153,773
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	28,070	544,692,093
Trans., Communications and Utilities	15,237	386,494,539
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	2,016	24,126,811
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	3,749	93,564,542
Water Transportation	920	17,361,287
Air Transportation	839	18,951,195
Transportation Services	1,062	20,151,054
Communication Services	3,625	112,443,106
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	3,026	99,896,544
Wholesale Trade	23,182	618,541,433
Durable Goods	13,326	373,235,602
Nondurable Goods	9,856	245,305,831
Retail Trade	84,055	1,040,854,308
Bldg. Mat., Hd., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	3,124	64,003,967
General Merchandise Stores	9,005	102,801,505
Food Stores	14,344	166,163,474
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	8,510	169,873,576
Apparel and Accessory Stores	5,728	57,774,383
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,832	50,274,678
Eating and Drinking Places	27,523	227,374,618
Miscellaneous Retail	12,989	202,588,107
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	26,562	717,564,474
Depository Institutions	9,876	242,791,405
Nondepository Credit Institutions	1,582	45,417,261
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	882	38,371,564
Insurance	7,010	198,490,921
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	2,908	84,541,292
Real Estate	3,744	72,217,649
Holding and Other Investment Companies	560	28,374,382
Service Industries	120,966	2,313,482,881
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	3,606	43,188,741
Personal Services	4,567	55,092,376
Business Services	20,905	341,520,233
Auto Repair Services and Garages	3,455	66,087,498
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,349	28,605,573
Motion Pictures	903	10,236,642
Amusement and Recreational Services	4,464	51,500,173
Health Services	40,491	903,722,729
Legal Services	3,240	107,126,150
Educational Services	13,827	256,866,792
Social Services	10,421	138,356,535
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	348	3,858,874
Membership Organizations	4,856	62,674,098
Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management and Related Services	8,064	237,904,982
Private Households	400	4,737,156
Miscellaneous Services	70	2,004,329

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1990

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	1,017	9,555	$180,890,817
Barrington	307	1,530	28,871,866
Bristol	385	4,182	83,238,926
Warren	325	3,843	68,780,025
KENT COUNTY	4,210	52,313	1,044,400,827
Coventry	498	4,805	100,968,304
East Greenwich	460	4,497	99,240,118
Warwick	2,652	37,002	718,062,326
West Greenwich	47	407	9,016,390
West Warwick	553	5,602	117,113,689
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,407	25,836	537,330,010
Jamestown	108	469	7,963,696
Little Compton	96	586	5,950,261
Middletown	501	6,153	132,310,836
Newport	1,108	12,425	212,457,528
Portsmouth	317	4,962	157,041,355
Tiverton	277	1,327	21,606,334
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	16,124	238,449	5,310,519,914
Burrillville	203	2,533	59,674,268
Central Falls	287	3,719	74,730,073
Cranston	2,085	23,434	490,080,558
Cumberland	556	5,378	105,246,648
East Providence	1,313	21,944	484,203,208
Foster	71	346	5,913,349
Glocester	117	592	9,036,387
Johnston	923	7,939	156,773,072
Lincoln	537	7,392	171,266,133
North Providence	722	6,599	119,351,586
North Smithfield	262	3,291	68,506,932
Pawtucket	1,621	32,407	676,626,836
Providence	5,707	102,343	2,487,589,002
Scituate	202	952	16,748,530
Smithfield	554	6,142	124,150,871
Woonsocket	964	13,438	260,622,461
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,926	29,537	594,619,335
Charlestown	139	1,020	17,238,788
Exeter	61	427	7,022,092
Hopkinton	135	851	17,432,233
Narragansett	341	2,093	29,712,171
New Shoreham	123	532	7,921,541
North Kingstown	654	10,586	266,613,832
Richmond	57	703	11,764,338
South Kingstown	673	5,474	95,457,566
Westerly	743	7,851	141,456,774
NOT ALLOCATED	2,659	30,448	619,089,165
STATE TOTALS	29,343	386,138	$8,286,850,068

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	119.5	117.9	115.9	114.0	109.4	106.4	95.70
February	118.5	118.4	116.5	115.1	109.3	106.9	95.10
March	118.6	118.8	116.2	115.2	110.4	106.6	94.10
April	117.9	118.9	116.5	115.5	108.9	105.1	93.10
May	117.0	119.0	116.4	115.4	109.2	104.9	92.50
June	119.3	119.9	117.1	115.9	110.1	105.4	92.50
July	114.7	116.1	113.2	112.1	104.4	100.0	91.90
August	119.5	119.1	116.4	115.3	107.2	104.0	92.70
September	120.2	120.4	117.0	116.1	108.2	104.3	91.70
October	120.7	121.5	118.8	117.0	109.0	104.5	91.60
November	121.9	121.1	121.5	118.0	117.2	112.2	92.80
December	120.7	120.8	120.7	116.6	114.2	110.7	
Average	119.6	118.9	119.4	116.5	115.3	112.0	

1991 — preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	$287.64	$302.50	$314.65	$325.62	$336.84	$351.45	$368.28
February	296.49	300.21	314.74	318.38	332.73	353.13	368.81
March	299.52	306.77	316.68	320.04	334.76	356.00	371.20
April	299.71	300.89	319.52	323.20	336.36	356.40	369.18
May	299.52	301.25	319.55	326.42	336.26	356.40	370.91
June	295.30	305.25	321.94	327.64	336.60	358.20	375.06
July	289.28	302.71	317.19	329.20	336.08	347.09	382.08
August	291.85	301.25	319.18	329.54	334.05	350.87	365.11
September	297.02	305.92	321.57	331.60	339.44	359.20	375.34
October	284.25	310.23	323.60	332.40	340.16	361.30	383.11
November	278.48	287.28	315.34	325.21	333.63	346.40	361.95
December	283.79	301.35	317.05	328.03	335.16	347.81	362.60
Average	$270.38	$286.40	$305.12	$320.16	$327.74	$337.53	356.22

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	40.1	39.4	39.6	39.1	$8.40	$8.92	$9.30	$9.70
February	39.8	39.5	39.7	40.0	8.36	8.94	9.29	9.71
March	39.9	39.6	39.7	39.6	8.39	8.99	9.35	9.77
April	39.9	39.6	39.4	39.6	8.43	9.00	9.37	9.70
May	39.7	39.6	39.5	39.7	8.47	9.00	9.39	9.69
June	39.6	39.8	39.9	39.6	8.50	9.00	9.40	9.69
July	39.4	38.1	39.8	39.7	8.53	9.11	9.60	9.75
August	39.3	38.6	38.8	40.3	8.50	9.09	9.41	9.65
September	39.7	39.3	40.1	41.1	8.55	9.14	9.36	9.64
October	40.0	39.6	39.3	40.8	8.59	9.17	9.65	9.70
November	40.1	40.0	39.3	39.9	8.32	8.66	9.21	9.71
December	39.9	39.5	39.2	40.2	8.40	8.70	9.25	9.76
Average	40.0	39.7	39.2	40.0	$8.19	$8.51	$9.09	$9.70

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
January	10.0	10.0	31.4	29.9	22.5	20.8	5.7	6.3
February	10.0	10.1	31.7	30.4	23.4	21.2	5.8	6.3
March	10.0	10.1	31.6	30.1	23.5	21.4	5.8	6.3
April	10.1	9.9	31.5	30.2	23.6	21.3	5.8	6.3
May	10.1	9.9	31.5	29.8	23.4	21.4	5.8	6.4
June	10.0	9.9	31.7	29.8	23.5	21.3	5.8	6.4
July	9.4	9.3	30.7	29.1	22.9	20.5	5.7	6.1
August	10.1	9.6	31.4	29.3	23.7	21.3	5.8	6.2
September	10.1	9.7	31.7	29.6	23.7	21.5	5.8	6.3
October	10.2	9.5	32.0	29.6	23.8	21.5	5.7	6.4
November	10.2	9.5	31.8	29.7	23.9	21.4	5.8	6.3
December	10.0	9.4	31.5	29.4	23.4	21.0	5.8	6.3
Average	10.0	10.0	31.5	29.7	23.4	21.2	5.8	6.3

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980
By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	New-port County	Prov-idence County	Wash-ington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011	537	2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handiers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1991

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1980	8,727,000,000	9,200	9,494
1981	9,751,000,000	10,242	10,544
1982	10,417,000,000	10,931	11,113
1983	11,171,000,000	11,691	11,690
1984	12,331,000,000	12,820	12,789
1985	13,465,000,000	13,906	13,867
1986	14,257,000,000	14,629	14,596
1987	15,468,000,000	15,683	15,472
1988	16,769,000,000	16,892	16,489
1989	17,919,000,000	17,889	17,713
1990	18,729,000,000	18,684	18,574
1991	19,366,000,000	19,358	19,075

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	3,608	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	19,381	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	1,417	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	**Totals**	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING AND MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION

60 Eddy Street
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation (RIMFC) was created by the General Assembly in 1973 to encourage the investment of private capital and stimulate the construction and rehabilitation of residential housing for persons and families of low and moderate income; to provide construction and mortgage loans; and to make provision for the purchase of mortgage loans. Rhode Island Housing is a public corporation and agency of the state, but is not a department of state government.

As a self-sufficient corporation, Rhode Island Housing receives no funds or operating revenues from the state. The corporation issues tax-exempt and taxable bonds and notes to provide financing for single-family and multi-family housing developments.

The Corporation is governed by a 7-member Board of Commissioners consisting of the director of the Department of Administration, the General Treasurer, the director of the Department of Business Regulation, or designees thereof, and four members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the State Senate. Commissioners serve for terms of four years. The chairman is designated by the governor.

A 9-member advisory committee assists the Corporation and its staff in formulating policies and procedures on questions relevant to the Corporation's goals.

Executive Director — Nicolas P. Retsinas.

Board of Commissioners — Melvin L. Feldman, chairman; George A. Calcagni, vice chairman; Ann D. Hill; Frederic G. Reamer; Anthony J. Solomon; Harry J. Baird; Maurice C. Paradis.

Advisory Committee — William A. Shuey III, chairman; Arthur L. Chute; B. Jae Clanton; Dr. Marcia Feld; George T. Giraud; Mary V. Gliottone; Tia Neng Kha; Carol McGovern, R.S.M.; James Salome.

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCES 1988-1990

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1988	1989	1990
Total Personal Income	**$16,875**	**$18,092**	**$18,894**
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	9,799	10,317	10,607
Other labor income	925	991	1,033
Proprietors' income	1,173	1,237	1,292
Farm	42	40	33
Nonfarm	1,130	1,196	1,259
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	48	46	39
Nonfarm	11,848	12,499	12,892
Private	10,058	10,586	10,847
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	114	113	115
Manufacturing	2,806	2,873	2,839
Durable Goods	1,920	1,967	1,960
Lumber and wood products	30	29	29
Furniture and fixtures	41	47	43
Stone, clay, and glass products	44	48	48
Primary metal industries	134	138	135
Fabricated metal products	218	230	229
Machinery and computer equipment	172	178	173
Electric equipment, except computer equipment	316	291	294
Transportation equipment, excluding motor vehicles	224	216	219
Motor vehicles and equipment	43	44	44
Instruments and related products	245	237	241
Miscellaneous manufacturing	599	626	627
Nondurable goods	832	874	885
Food and kindred products	71	71	67
Textile mill products	225	217	200
Apparel and other textile products	36	31	27
Paper and allied products	52	56	59
Printing and publishing	193	198	187
Chemicals and allied products	100	101	104
Rubber and plastics products	169	192	193
Leather and leather products	39	40	41
Petroleum and coal products	2	2	2
Mining	18	17	16
Construction	821	833	816
Wholesale trade	668	724	671
Retail trade	1,246	1,299	1,281
Finance, insurance and real estate	805	822	870
Banking	324	335	336
Other	481	487	533
Transportation and public utilities	488	490	526
Railroad transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Trucking and warehousing	121	127	131
Water transportation	18	18	18
Other transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Communications	155	141	162
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	111	116	120
Services	3.092	3,416	3,714
Hotels and other lodging places	49	53	53
Personal services	130	144	155
Private households	25	26	26
Business services	427	474	538
Auto repair, services, and garages	103	111	114
Miscellaneous repair services	44	46	46
Amusement and recreation	63	68	71
Motion pictures	9	9	9
Health services	1,092	1,214	1,335
Other services	1,151	1,270	1,368
Government and government enterprises	1,790	1,913	2,045
Federal, civilian	330	350	378
Military	209	216	225
State and local	1,251	1,347	1,442

- (D) — Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, estimates are included in totals.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island Banking Laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There were five national banks: Centreville National Bank of Warwick, which was owned by a state-chartered mutual savings bank; Fleet National Bank, which was owned by Fleet Norstar Financial Group, Inc., the Providence-based bank-holding company; Bank of New England-Old Colony, N.A.; Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank, which was a subsidiary of RIHT Corporation, which was a wholly owned subsidiary of Bank of Boston Corp.; Shawmut Bank of Rhode Island, owned by Connecticut National Bank. There were five state-chartered savings banks. Old Stone Bank, FSB which had 1990 year-end assets of $2.7 billion, and Colonial Bank, were federally-chartered savings banks.

There were 13 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies. Seven of them were independent, two were owned by state-chartered stock savings banks, one was owned by a federally-chartered savings bank, one was owned by a state-chartered savings and loan association, one was owned by a state-chartered loan and investment company, and one was owned by a Massachusetts state-chartered savings bank.

There was one state-chartered savings and loan association remaining, which had a total of $60 million in assets at year-end 1990, according to the Banking Division.

There were 11 loan and investment companies.

By Executive Order 91-2, Governor Bruce G. Sundlun closed forty-five institutions with deposits insured by RISDIC (Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp.) on January 1, 1991, shortly after he was inaugurated.

As of February 1, 1992, ten institutions remain closed, two have self-liquidated, one has merged with another institution, and 27 have reopened with federal deposit insurance.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

Year	Savings Banks Deposits	Banks & Trust Companies Deposits	State Chartered Banks Deposits
1965	768,889,681	178,914,657	947,804,338
1970	1,114,687,006	186,749,476	1,301,436,482
1975	1,190,071,665	796,576,512	1,986,648,177
1980	1,702,029,331	1,719,347,053	3,421,376,384
1981	1,792,118,000	1,792,813,426	3,584,931,426
1982	1,926,360,927	1,998,224,679	3,924,585,606
1983	2,162,233,000	2,050,582,000	4,212,815,000
1984	1,953,643,000	771,428,764	2,725,071,764
1985	1,108,209,000	922,449,057	2,030,658,057
1986	1,168,680,000	1,215,881,764	2,384,521,764
1987	1,067,915,000	1,046,414,000	2,114,329,000
1988	2,756,551,000	987,433,000	3,743,984,000
1989	2,945,204,000	1,016,532,530	3,961,736,530
1990	3,595,658,000	1,212,155,334	4,807,813,334

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1989	1990
Savings Banks	$3,801,645,000	$4,402,653,000
Banks and Trust Companies	1,202,453,394	1,391,959,418
Loan and Investment Companies	1,056,026,619	998,012,694
Building and Loan Associations	63,404,000	60,025,000
Credit Unions	2,599,991,190	2,688,211,847
Finance Companies	2,327,655,996	2,444,038,796
Total	$11,051,176,199	$11,984,900,755

Each generation wastes a little more of the future with greed and lust for riches.
— **Don Marquis.**

RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association / Bureau of the Census

	Single Family		Multi-family	
	1990	1991	1990	1991
Barrington	36	28	0	0
Bristol	97	88	0	0
Burrillville	48	34	2	8
Central Falls	0	1	6	6
Charlestown	61	37	0	0
Coventry	71	106	0	21
Cranston	142	141	10	0
Cumberland	136	95	4	2
East Greenwich	31	36	6	0
East Providence	40	28	82	14
Exeter	29	45	0	0
Foster	35	13	0	0
Glocester	35	29	0	0
Hopkinton	40	26	2	23
Jamestown	39	21	12	0
Johnston	130	82	6	2
Lincoln	83	67	0	60
Little Compton	22	21	0	0
Middletown	37	92	8	0
Narragansett	50	48	6	4
Newport	9	14	49	7
New Shoreham	21	11	0	0
North Kingstown	73	77	2	0
North Providence	60	41	14	2
North Smithfield	32	33	2	35
Pawtucket	22	13	52	51
Portsmouth	50	35	14	6
Providence	108	29	205	44
Richmond	75	33	0	0
Scituate	31	36	4	2
Smithfield	39	44	29	0
South Kingstown	145	148	22	12
Tiverton	58	37	0	7
Warren	32	26	5	0
Warwick	182	125	54	4
West Greenwich	41	48	0	0
West Warwick	40	182	24	6
Westerly	63	52	0	0
Woonsocket	24	28	24	12
TOTAL	2,267	2,050	644	328

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average
U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
(1967=100 for 1987; 1982-4=100 for 1988-91)

	All Items					Food				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	333.1	115.7	121.1	127.4	134.6	320.5	115.7	122.0	130.0	135.9
February	334.4	116.0	121.6	128.0	134.8	321.6	115.8	122.7	130.9	136.0
March	335.9	116.5	122.3	128.7	135.0	321.6	116.0	123.3	131.2	136.3
April	337.7	117.1	123.1	128.9	135.2	322.5	116.7	124.0	131.0	137.2
May	338.7	117.5	123.8	129.2	135.6	324.0	117.1	124.7	131.1	137.3
June	340.1	118.0	124.1	129.9	136.0	325.4	117.6	124.9	131.7	137.7
July	340.8	118.5	124.4	130.4	136.2	325.1	118.8	125.4	132.4	137.1
August	342.7	119.0	124.6	131.6	136.6	325.4	119.4	125.6	132.7	136.6
September	344.4	119.8	125.0	132.7	137.2	326.4	120.1	125.9	133.0	136.7
October	345.3	120.2	125.6	133.5	137.4	326.9	120.3	126.3	133.4	136.5
November	345.8	120.3	125.9	133.8	137.8	326.7	120.2	126.7	133.7	136.9
December	345.7	120.5	126.1	133.8	137.9	328.1	120.6	127.2	133.9	137.3
Index	339.4	118.3	124.0	130.7	136.2	324.5	118.2	124.9	132.1	136.8

	Housing					Apparel & Upkeep				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	363.9	116.2	120.2	125.9	131.8	207.1	110.4	115.3	116.7	123.8
February	365.1	116.6	121.1	126.1	132.4	208.4	110.2	115.3	120.4	126.2
March	366.4	117.0	121.5	126.8	132.6	215.2	114.3	119.3	125.4	128.8
April	367.7	117.3	121.6	126.8	132.5	218.7	117.0	120.9	126.7	130.1
May	368.9	117.7	122.1	127.1	132.8	218.0	116.3	120.4	125.5	129.4
June	371.3	118.6	122.1	128.3	133.4	214.5	114.6	120.4	123.3	126.9
July	372.5	119.1	123.9	129.2	134.2	210.5	112.7	115.0	120.8	125.2
August	374.9	119.5	124.2	130.2	134.5	214.7	112.6	115.0	122.2	127.6
September	375.4	119.9	124.3	130.5	134.7	222.2	117.8	120.0	126.8	131.3
October	375.2	119.9	124.4	130.6	134.7	226.3	120.7	122.7	128.4	132.7
November	374.9	119.9	124.5	130.4	134.7	226.4	119.9	122.1	127.5	132.9
December	375.3	120.2	124.9	130.5	135.0	221.1	118.0	119.2	125.3	129.6
Index	371.0	118.5	123.0	128.5	133.6	216.9	115.4	118.6	124.1	128.7

NOTE — 1991 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL

345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is Rhode Island's only private adult/adolescent psychiatric hospital offering short-term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older.

The Outpatient Specialty Programs provide treatment for premenstrual syndrome, anxiety, obsessive compulsive disorders, alcohol and drug abuse, affective disorders, eating disorders, psychogeriatric problems, sexual abuse and social phobias.

The Partial Hospital provides programs for patients requiring intensive psychiatric treatment without 24-hour care. Hospital treatment is combined with a patient's life at home in the community.

The Inpatient Program provides intensive, specialized treatment for up to 117 adults and adolescents. There are specialized programs for adolescents, women, the elderly, and people with neurological problems.

The Alcohol and Drug Treatment Services provide comprehensive treatment for drug abuse, cocaine addiction and the emotional problems associated with substance abuse. Detoxification, if needed, is provided in the inpatient facility.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital is affiliated with the Brown University School of Medicine and provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers, occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It has evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration — Frank A. Delmonico; Director of Finance—David Terry; Director of Personnel — Roberta Hirsch; Director of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Business Development—Walter Dias; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan Jr; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Soia; Director of Occupational Therapy—Mary Brinson, O.T.R.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrob, M.D.; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W., R.I.S.W.; Associate Medical Directors—Robert J. Westlake, M.D, Steven A. Rasmussen, M.D., Gabor I. Keitner, M.D.; Coordinator of Partial Psychiatric Hospitalization—Robert Hamel, R.N., M.S.; Coordinator of Outpatient Department—James Alves, M.S.W., C.I.S.W.; Director of Clinical Information—Ann Beardsley.

Officers: Chairman — Charles T. Francis; Vice Chairman — Charles W. Carey; Treasurer — Charles R. Reppucci; Secretary — Victoria Lederberg.

Trustees: Walter G. Barney; Earl D. Chambers; B. Jae Clanton; Robert E. DeBlois; Phyllis C. Field; Leslie A. Gardner; Rabbi Leslie Y. Gutterman; William S. LaLonde III; Richard W. MacAdams; Anthony V. Rocha, M.D.; Matthew A. Runci; Harriet W. Sheridan; William E. Trueheart, Ed.D.; Brenda B. Wilkinson.

Presidents *emeriti:* Robert H. I. Goddard; Lila Sapinsley.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC

1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933, and opened Oct. 12, 1933, as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and provides educational programs to health care professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Earl M. Pearson; Vice President—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.; Treasurer—Carl A. Petrone; Secretary—Walter Scott, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Edward Almon; Dudley Bennett, D.O.; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Donald Fowler; Frank R. LaFazia; Rep. Irving M. Levin; John Lowney, D.O.; Carl A. Petrone; Peter K. Rosedale; Linda H. Sullivan.

Administrator: Fred Croft.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL

1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

Bradley Hospital opened its doors in 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. Originally conceived as a long-term residential treatment center known as the "Bradley Home", it was founded by the George Bradley family of Pomfret, Connecticut, whose only child could find no treatment for her affliction, despite her family's wealth. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, acute care psychiatric center for infants, children, adolescents and their families. The inpatient program consists of 60 beds serving children and adolescents ages 5 through 18 (up to the age of 22 for the developmentally disabled). The outpatient programs include two day-hospital programs serving children from infancy through age 17, and psychological and family counseling services.

The hospital provides psychiatric and neurological evaluations, individual therapy, family therapy, parent counseling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, communication disorders therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University School of Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education, and clinical child care.

Bradley Hospital has long been a leading pioneer in research in the field of child psychiatry. The first studies of electroencephalography (EEG) and the use of amphetamines with hyperactive children were conducted at the hospital in the early 1940's. Currently, laboratory research studies are being conducted on sleep disorders, the identification of developmental problems through analyzing the cries of infants, teen suicide, childhood depression, and the temperament of the young.

President/Chief Executive Officer — Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Academic Director/Psychiatrist-in-Chief — Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Medical Director — Carl B. Feinstein, M.D.; Director, Graduate and Undergraduate Education — Charles A. Malone, M.D.; Director of Research — Arnold J. Sameroff, Ph.D.; Vice President/Finance and Administrative Services — Daniel J. Wall; Director of Nursing & Patient Services — Bill White, M.S.N.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Alfred J. Verrecchia; Senior Vice Chairwoman—Ruth I. Kauffman; Vice Chairwoman— Beth B. Pollock; Assistant Secretary/Treasurer—Joyce Simard Coffey; President/Chief Executive Officer — Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Vice President/COO/CFO—Daniel J. Wall.

Members—Edmund C. Bennett; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; J. Joseph Garrahy; Peter H. Gross; Kenneth N. Kermes; Marie J. Langlois; Martha S. N. Livingston; Ira C. Magaziner; William M. Sloan Jr.; Kenneth W. Washburn.

Honorary Members—George L. Beattie; Howard S. Curtis; President *emeritus*; Charles E. Gross; Doris K. Smith.

FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL see LANDMARK MEDICAL CENTER, FOGARTY UNIT

GENERAL HOSPITAL RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL CENTER

P.O. Box 8269
Cranston, RI 02920

The General Hospital at the Rhode Island Medical Center is a 440-bed long term care hospital operated by the Rhode Island Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals. General Hospital has a variety of programs for those in need of continuing medical and nursing care after discharge from a community hospital, or for those needing more intensive care than a nursing home can provide.

Specialty programs include oncology, respiratory therapy and psychogeriatrics. Inpatient and outpatient geriatric assessment programs provide indepth diagnostic evaluation.

The hospital is one of the state's leading clinical centers for geriatric medicine. It is also a training site for students preparing for careers in nursing, gerontology, pharmacy, laboratory technology and respiratory therapy. The General Hospital is accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations.

Associate Director of Hospital Operations — James P. Benedict; Medical Program Director — Rajnikant Shah, M.D.; Director of Nursing Services — Marilyn P. Doran.

THE INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL CENTER

P.O. Box 8281
Cranston, RI 02920

The Institute of Mental Health, located at the Rhode Island Medical Center in Cranston, is the state's only publicly supported psychiatric hospital. Operated by the RI Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals, the Institute of Mental Health is accrediated by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations and is licensed by the R.I. Department of Health.

The Institute of Mental Health provides a full range of psychiatric and ancillary services to patients with emphasis on creating a therapeutic, homelike atmosphere.

Only severely mentally ill people who are first screened by a local mental health center are admitted to the Institute. The bed capacity is 272 and the average daily census in 1989 was 185.

Clinical Administrative Officer — David Askew, Ph.D; Director, Medical and Psychiatric Services — John Karkalas, M.D.; Director of Nursing — Naurita Waters, R.N., M.S.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

Kent County Memorial Hospital, an acute care non-profit hospital, serves Kent County and surrounding areas. Kent was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1946 and opened as a 90-bed hospital in May 1951. Building expansions in 1960, 1973 and 1981 brought the bed total to 359. Now the second largest hospital on one site in the state, Kent has a modern health care complex located on 57 acres in Warwick. The Kent County Mental Health Association and the Visiting Nurses Association are both located on Kent's campus.

Kent's medical staff, along with 1,900 health care professionals, provide total clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and support systems for each patient. Kent Hospital has the following specialized units: Medical-Surgical, Obstetrical-Gynecological, Pediatric and Psychiatric, Intensive Care, Neurosurgical Care, and Extended Coronary Care Units. The hospital's Home Care Program, treating an average of well over 150 patients each day, was pioneered in 1964 and was the first in Rhode Island.

Kent's Emergency Services Department is open 365 days of the year, 24 hours each day. An Express Treatment Unit within the Emergency Services Department handles minor injuries and illness. Emergency Services treats over 67,000 patients each year.

Kent opened Rhode Island's first Outpatient Surgery Unit in 1975. Today, 50% of routine surgical procedures are done on a one-day, outpatient basis. A cardiac catheterization laboratory opened in 1990.

As a member of the Rhode Island Magnetic Resonance Imaging Network, Kent has a fixed MRI unit for diagnostic imaging.

Kent County Memorial Hospital has a twenty-four member voluntary Board of Trustees drawn from the community it serves.

Officers: Chairman—Jonathan K. Farnum; Vice Chairmen — H. Thomas Rowles and John G. Coffey Jr.; Stephen A. Rooks; Secretary — Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence;Assistant Secretary — Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Hospital President — John J. Hynes, Esq.

LANDMARK MEDICAL CENTER

Fogarty Unit
Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895

Woonsocket Unit
115 Cass Ave.
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Landmark Medical Center is a 315-bed, nonprofit voluntary hospital serving Northern Rhode Island and the nearby Massachusetts and Connecticut communities. Created in August 1988 through the consolidation of Fogarty Memorial and Woonsocket Hospitals, Landmark Medical Center has embarked on a 5-year development plan that includes establishing new services and enhancing and expanding others. It will also mean nearly $13 million in renovations and new equipment acquisition. Through two health centers (located approximately 3 miles apart), the Fogarty Unit in North Smithfield and the Woonsocket Unit in Woonsocket, Landmark Medical Center offers virtually every health care specialty.

The 240-bed Woonsocket Unit, a center for acute care services, includes inpatient medical, surgical, intensive and coronary care, orthopedic, oncology, pediatric, and maternity services, specializing in the single-room maternity concept. Additionally, the Woonsocket Unit provides full-service, 24-hour emergency care and a range of outpailent services, including the Medical Center's one-day surgery program. The Senior Health Center, located adjacent to the Woonsocket Unit, is designedspecifically to meet the needs of senior citizens.

The 75-bed Fogarty Unit is a center for rehabilitative services and features a 50-bed, comprehensive Physical Rehabilitation Unit and a 25-bed general and specialty Psychiatric Unit. The Rehabilitation Unit is one of 3 such facilities in Rhode Island to receive full three-year accreditation from the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities.

The Fogarty Unit includes an emergency room specifically for minor emergencies and serves as the primary center for outpatient testing and treatment, and for occupational medicine. As a member of the Rhode Island Magnetic Resonance Imaging Network, the Fogarty Unit offers the latest in diagnostic imaging technology.

Landmark's Heart Center, located at the facilities of the New England Health & Racquet Club in Woonsocket, provides medical supervision for an exercise and lifestyle change for people who have had a heart attack, bypass surgery, angioplasty, or who have angina.

Landmark Medical Center provides a comprehensive system of regional medical/surgical and emergency care through two facilities. Combined, these two facilities treat more than 50,000 emergency patients and admit more than 10,000 patients each year.

Drawing on a tradition of community hospital care which dates back more than a century, Landmark Medical Center, a trusted and respected provider of comprehensive health care services for our region, looks toward the future.

Board of Trustees: President and Chairman — Robert D. Walker; Joseph Dalti Jr.; S. Ronald Daniels;Carl C. DiRobbio, M.D.; Jacques Dubois; Nancy Hudson; Harold Kenoian; Roland Landry, M.D.; Edgar J. Martel; John C. McAvinn; John L. McLaughlin; Joseph H. O'Donnell Jr.; Normand G. Rock; Normand G. Rock; Bentley Tobin; and Gerald Warlop.

Medical Staff: — President — Roland D. Landry, M.D.; Vice President — Carl DiRobbio, M.D.; Secretary/Treasurer — Kathleen M. Staudinger, M.D.; Immediate Past President — David B. Stoll, M.D.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND

111 Brewster St.
Pawtucket, RI 02860

Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island is a 294-bed major teaching and research center affiliated with the Brown University School of Medicine. A new cardiology building, completed in May 1991, offers comprehensive outpatient cardiac care, featuring full-color echocardiography, computer-assisted nuclear imaging, a test interpretation center, a cardiac rehabilitation program, an education center, and a heart disease prevention clinic.

In October 1989, Memorial merged with Notre Dame Hospital, combining resources to assure accessibility and economic feasibility of health care in the Blackstone Valley.

The newly renovated Notre Dame Ambulatory Care Center, located at 1000 Broad Street, Central Falls, offers outpatient services, one-day surgery, occupational medicine, and physical therapy.

Memorial completed a $14.8 million expansion and renovation program in September 1987, capping off a project that has dramatically reshaped the hospital over the last two decades. Memorial provides acute medical treatment in medicine, family medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, surgery, orthopedics, anesthesiology, radiology and pathology.

Memorial's new rehabilitation center focuses on services to patients afflicted by stroke, amputation, or neurological disability. Comprehensive inpatient and outpatient services include physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech/language pathology, and audiology, as well as medical physiatric follow-up and a brace clinic. The center features a 25-bed medical rehabilitation unit.

Memorial's new emergency room features additional treatment areas and expanded trauma and resuscitation areas for 24-hour-a-day emergency care. To respond to the growing need for treatment on an outpatient basis, Memorial Hospital offers one-day surgery. The hospital's Ambulatory Care Center on Pond Street, Pawtucket, features pre-admission testing, mammograms and routine X-rays, in addition to consultations in a number of subspecialties. Evening, daytime, and Saturday morning office hours are available for patients' convenience.

As a service to the Blackstone Valley community, special programs are provided in cardiac rehabilitation, diabetes outpatient education, nutrition counseling, prepared childbirth, and family planning. A series of Community Wellness Programs is offered free to the public in the spring and fall of each year. Memorial's physicians are actively involved in medical research and annually receive over $5 million in federal research funds to investigate blood disorders, blood pressure, heart attacks, pulmonary function, and AIDS.

The second largest teaching hospital in the state, Memorial offers Brown University residency programs in pathology, internal medicine, and family practice. Fellowships are offered in cardiology, hematology/oncology, infectious disease, pulmonary medicine and pathology. In addition to training nurse-anesthetists and medical technologists, Memorial sponsors internships in physical therapy, pharmacy, social service, food service and the ministry.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—John J. McMahon; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—E. Swift Lawrence and Dale Bennett; Treasurer—William F. Harty Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Raymond Wynne; Secretary—Henry J. Blais III; Assistant Secretary—John J. Partridge; Edward W. Barlow; Allan R. Bellows; J. Russell Blease; Margaret M. Costa; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; Raymond A. Ferland, Ph.D.; William J. Hunt; Edna Poulin; Richard Misch; Paul J. Sincero; Kenneth W. Washburn; and Robert E. Metivier, Mayor.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL

164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907 to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160-bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity, and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969 The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine, and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds. In 1989, The Miriam opened an ambulatory care facility for outpatient medical and surgical services. The facility is called The Norman & Rosalie Fain Health Centers.

Chairman—Barnet Fain; Vice Chairman—Arthur Hurvitz; Treasurer—David Casten; Secretary—Bruce Ruttenberg.

President—Steven D. Baron.

NAVAL HOSPITAL

Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02841-5003

Commanding Officer—CAPT D. V. Hollingsworth, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CAPT. R. R. Cole, MSC, USN;Director for Administration—CDR P. V. Quinn Jr., MSC, USN. Bed capacity, 59.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL

Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center, which is accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, offers a comprehensive medical rehabilitation program for inpatients and outpatients who are partially or fully disabled as a result of: spinal cord injury, stroke, amputation, brain injury, multiple trauma, Parkinson's Disease and other neuromuscular disabilities. The Center has the only accredited, secured specialty unit in Rhode Island which is specifically designed to meet the complex needs of brain injured patients.

The hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed since 1970, with the exception of the thirty-two rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September 1980, houses state-of-the-art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Mental Health Unit; Nuclear Medicine Department; ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities; Ambulatory Surgery Program; a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring; a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program; an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, board-certified physicians; Family Practice Centers; a Cardio-Pulmonary Division; CT scanning capabilities; mammography; occupational health; and a maternity program.

Officers of Board of Trustees: Chairman — John Greichen; Vice Chairman — Ann F. Connor ;Treasurer — Daniel G. Corrigan; Secretary—Rabbi Marc Jagolinzer; President & C.E.O. — Robert J. Healey.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL

593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary, not-for-profit hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened in 1868 as the state's first general hospital. Presently a 719-bed hospital, it is also the state-designated regional trauma center and poison center. The hospital is affiliated with Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island which is located on the RIH campus and with the Bradley Psychiatric Hospital for Children.

As the largest academic medical center in the state, the affiliation with the Brown University School of Medicine hasenabled the hospital to build upon its strengths in medical education and research. Through this affiliation it has attracted the finest health care professionals to provide skills found only in the most sophisticated health care institutions in this country.

More than 1,000 physicians on the medical staff represent knowledge and expertise in nearly every medical and surgical specialty. Staff treat sick and injured children and adults referred by physicians and other hospitals in the region. The hospital admits about 29,000 patients annually, and 165,000 visits are made each year to its Emergency Department and Outpatient Clinics.

The hospital campus encompasses 27 Rhode

Island Hospital buildings on 54 acres. Most patient care areas are located in the Main Building, Jane Brown Building, the Potter Building for Children, the Ambulatory Patient Center, and the Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services.

The Rhode Island Hospital Campus is changing as the hospital builds new relationships with other providers of care, including Steere House, a 127-bed longterm care facility which has moved to the RIH campus. With Women & Infants' and Steere House in collaboration on the same site, the three facilities deliver a full spectrum of health services in a coordinated, efficient manner to people of all ages, from the newborn to the elderly.

Rhode Island Hospital broke ground for a new children's hospital for southeastern New England. When it opens in early 1994, the new 87-bed hospital will replace the aging, outdated Potter Building, site of Rhode Island Hospital's inpatient pediatric care for the past 50 years. The new hospital and RIH's joint pediatric program with W&I will set the pace of pediatric care well into the next century.

Plans for a new outpatient surgical center are nearing completion. This will provide the hospital's medical staff with greater capabilities to meet the needs of patients, employers, and health care payors in a more responsive and efficient manner.

In the spring of 1992, the hospital becomes one of a very few in the country to have a gamma knife, revolutionary, non-surgical treatment for previously inoperable tumors and leaking blood vessels deep within the brain.

Accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, Rhode Island Hospital is a member of the Council of Teaching Hospitals of the Association of American Medical Colleges and is a shareholder hospital of the Voluntary Hospitals of America.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Louis A. Fazzano; Vice Chairman—Joseph R. Weisberger; President—William Kreykes; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H. D. Goddard; Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Assistant Secretary—Ann D. Hill..

Trustees: Cynthia B. Burns; William H.D. Goddard; Milton W. Hamolsky, M.D.; Ann D. Hill; Edward A. Iannuccilli, M.D.; G. Dickson Kenney; Boyd P. King, M.D.; Scott B. Laurans; Trygve E. Myhren; William Oh, M.D.; Joseph R. Weisberger; Michael R. Zucchini. Ex-Officio — Governor of Rhode Island; Mayor of Providence; Mayor of Newport.

Honorary Trustees: Chairman *emeritus* — Frederick Lippitt; Johns H. Congdon; William H. Heisler 3rd; Robert J. Higgins; Edwin B. Krause; John Simmen; C. Richard Steedman.

Administrative Staff: President — William Kreykes; Executive Vice President — Michael P. Halter; Chief Financial Officer — John J. Schibler; Vice President, Business Development and President of RIH Ventures — Bruce Komiske; Vice President, Development — David R. Slone; Vice President, Hospital Services — Anthony J. Kubica; Vice President, Human Resources — G. Thomas Denton; Vice President, Information Services — Kenneth A. Kudla; Vice President, Medical Business Affairs — William P. Dougal; Vice President, Patient Services — Kay Litherland.

ROGER WILLIAMS MEDICAL CENTER

825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, R.I. 02908-4735

Roger Williams Medical Center has been a vital part of the Rhode Island community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in cancer research and treatment, and in health care, education and research. A major teaching affiliate of the Brown University Program in Medicine, the medical center combines a sophisticated teaching and research center with the warmth and individualized care of a community hospital.

The medical center offers 238 acute care beds; a regional referral center for a variety of specialty health services, including Dermatology and Substance Abuse; a modern metropolitan Emergency Department; a newly constructed Ambulatory Surgery Center; a Home Care Program—the only hospital-based service of its kind in Providence; and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The medical center is the only National Cancer Institute-designated clinical cancer research center in Rhode Island, and is one of 20 clinical cancer research centers in the country designated by the NCI. The Roger Williams Cancer Center, established in 1973, integrates multidisciplinary cancer research with advanced treatment, screening, patient support and community education. The area's foremost cancer treatment facility, Roger Williams Cancer Center offers some of the most sophisticated technology available today, including a 25 megavolt linear accelerator, the only one in the state.

Roger Williams Medical Center also operates medical office satellites in Greenville and North Providence. As a center for geriatrics, the medical center also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program. The 185-bed Elmhurst Extended Care Facility is an affiliate of the Roger Williams Medical Center.

The medical center was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947. On December 6, 1990, the facility was renamed the Roger Williams Medical Center to fully represent all services offered.

Chairman of the Board—H. Jay Sarles; Vice Chairman — Robert Huckins; President and Chief Executive Officer — Robert A. Urciuoli; Chief Operating Officer — Edward H. Moore; Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer — Thomas L. Slowey; Vice President of Patient Care and Chief of Nursing — Karen S. Beauchesne; Vice President of Public Relations and Development — Frances P. Driscoll, A.P.R.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

200 High Service Ave.
North Providence, RI 02904

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two modern campuses,one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. The hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties.

St. Joseph Hospital, with a licensed capacity of 486 beds and 16 bassinets, employs 2,000 persons and has a staff of 450 physicians and dentists.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Quinnipiac College, and Stonehill College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs. It operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, D.D.; Vice Chairman—The Most Reverend Kenneth A. Angell, D.D.; President—A. Edward Azevedo; Secretary—Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, J.C.D.; Vito Carneglia; John F. Cavanagh; Mrs. John J. Cummings Jr.; Joseph R. DiStefano, Esq.; Rev. John F. Farley; Sister Catherine Felton; Hon. J. Joseph Garrahy; Robert C. Hayes, M.D.; Robert A. Indeglia, M.D.; J. Joseph Kruse; Robert C. Laurelli; Rita M. Murphy, R.N.; Albert J. Puerini Sr., D.D.S.; James J. Reilly; Robert P. Sarni, M.D.; Matthew J. Smith; Hon. Joseph R. Weisberger.

Administrative Staff: President—H. John Keimig; Senior Vice President, Providence Unit—Mark T. Hough; Senior Vice President, Development—Clinton H. Wynne; Vice President, Quality Management—Thomas Gibson; Vice President, Finance—John W. Flynn; Vice President, Corporate Services—John M. Fogarty; Vice President, Patient Services—Norma Shannon; Vice President—Alan F. Cathers; Vice President, Human Resources—David DeJesus.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

100 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920, as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets as well as an enlarged X-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets. In 1970 the Borda Wing opened, bringing the total number of beds to 100.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, X-ray department, respiratory therapy, nuclear medicine and ultrasound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sept. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, a new maternity department, a new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply. A new surgical pavilion for outpatient and inpatient surgery was dedicated on June 6, 1988.

The hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrics, and pediatrics. There is also a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine, ultrasound services, and CT Scanning.

Chairman of the Board — Rudolf A. Hempe; Vice Chairman — Barbara L. Tate; Secretary — Michael A. Higgins; Treasurer — Evandro R. Raddocia Jr.; Assistant Treasurer — Benjamin R. Sturges.

Trustees: Alan J. Easterbrooks; Polly S. Eddy; Rudolph A. Hempe; Richard E. Bailey; Albert C. Henry Jr.; John R. Hickey; Judge Michael A. Higgins; Margaret G. Leeson; George V. Malgieri; M. Robert O'Neill; Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; C. Richard Skogley; Benjamin R. Sturges; Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker; J. Jefferys Bandola, M.D.; Richard T. Zuerner, M.D.

President of the Hospital — Ralph L. Misto Jr.; Vice President, Finance — Philip E. Tracy; Vice President, Nursing — Lizbeth Edelman, R.N., M.S.

President of Auxiliary — Miriam O'Neill.

President of Medical Staff — J. Jefferys Bandola, M.D.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER

Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

The Providence Veterans Administration Medical Center is a 230-bed general medical and surgical facility located off Chalkstone Avenue on a tract of land known as Davis Park. A staff of 150 physicians, who are either board certified or board qualified in their specialty fields, provide veterans with a broad range of services in medicine, surgery, psychiatry, and rehabilitative medicine. Approximately 1,000 employees complete the health care delivery team of professional, technical, administrative, and support personnel.

With over 150,000 annual outpatient visits and 32 subspecialty clinics, the VA's Ambulatory Care Service is one of the largest in the state. This unique service allows veterans to receive personalized care from their primary physician while being accesible to a wide range of specialists.

Nationally and internationally renowned research is conducted in the areas of cancer therapy, heart disease, hematology and psychological disorders.

The medical center is affiliated with the Brown University School of Medicine, the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, and the University of Rhode Island.

Director—Edward H. Seller; Associate Director—Nevin M. Weaver; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; Chief, Fiscal Services—Roland Jarest; Chief of Personnel—Thomas J. Mulvey.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL

25 Wells St.
Westerly, R.I. 02891

A comprehensive community hospital with a licensed capacity of 141 beds, The Westerly Hospital serves 60,000 people living in the seacoast communities of southern Rhode Island and southeastern Connecticut. First opened in 1925 to make health care more accessible in this area, the Westerly Hospital today offers a full range of inpatient services including medical, surgical, OB/GYN, pediatric and intensive care. Over 100 physicians are on the medical staff, covering the gamut of medical specialties.

With its reputation for excellence in obstetrics, Westerly has become a regional center for childbirth. The hospital features an Ambulatory Care Unit providing a variety of medical and surgical services on an outpatient basis. It operates a 24-hour Emergency Room which receives 30,000 visits per year. The adiacent walk-in treatment center, Convenience Care, offers care for minor illnesses and injuries. The hospital has fine therapeutic and diagnostic capabilities. It offers many support groups to help people cope with health problems and promotes healthy lifestyles through its educational programs.

Board of Trustee Officers: Chairman — H. Douglas Randall; 1st Vice Chairman — Roger E. Doty; 2nd Vice Chairman and Treasurer — Alcino G. Almeida; Secretary and Assistant Treasurer — Katherine W. Hoxsie.

Trustees: Alcino G. Almeida; Roger E. Doty; Larry J. Hirsch; Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; H. Douglas Randall; Sandi Andaloro; Susan S. Brocato; Harry K. Knapp; Mrs. Daniel M. Farrell; Warren F. Woodworth, M.D.

Management: President/Chief Executive Officer — Michael K. Lally; Medical Director — Richard F. Lain, M.D.; Director of Nursing — Dawn Barrett; Vice President, Finance — Andrew Kowal; Director, Professional Services — Jean Newbury; Director, Human Resources — Paul Parrella; Director, Community Relations and Development — Mary Alice Smith.

Medical Staff Officers: Chief of Staff — Warren F. Woodworth, M.D.; President — H. Allen Strickland, M.D.; Vice President — Peter E. Bolton, M.D.; Secretary — Frederick J. Jaccarino, M.D.; Treasurer — Frederic T. Leong, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND

101 Dudley St.
Providence, RI 02905

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island is in its second century as one of the national leaders in the fields of obstetrics, gynecology, neonatology, and gynecologic oncology. Women & Infants' is the tertiary perinatal care hospital serving southeastern New England, with a state-of-the-art intensive care nursery of world renown, a maternal-fetal medicine program serving the full range of high-risk pregnancy conditions with particular expertise in diabetes in pregnancy, an in-vitro vertilization program with one of the highest success rates in the country, a rapidly growing gynecologic oncology program, a range of outreach programs into a multilingual community, a women's surgery center, and over 9,400 live births last year.

Women & Infants Hospital provides state-of-the-art care in gynecology. Women & Infants' gynecologic surgery program provides a comprehensive array of services to meet the needs of women throughout their lives. More than 7,000 procedures are performed within this department each year. The Hospital's new Department of Gynecologic Oncology further meets the specific healthcare needs of women, providing technologically advanced treatment of gynecologic cancer. The Hospital's ambulatory services have also expanded to meet changing needs and include programs in laser surgery and breast care.

Women & Infants Hospital is dedicated to educational and research programs. The Hospital is the primary research and teaching affiliate in obstetrics and gynecology for the Brown University School of Medicine. The Hospital's research efforts have earned national recognition and support. Most notably, Women & Infants' in a longterm study (funded by the National Institutes of Health) which looks at the impact of diabetes in pregnancy and early infancy. The Hospital is also engaged in gynecologic cancer research and is an affiliate member of the Society of Gynecologic Oncologists' Gynecologic Oncology Group (GOG). The GOG is a national network that links cancer centers and research programs to improve treatment of gynecologic cancers.

Women & Infants Hospital is also continually researching ways to improve the health and increase the survival rate of newborns. Current research includes studying the use of drugs to chemically replace a substance missing in the lungs of premature babies, and the use of drugs to prevent brain bleeding in premature infants.

The Hospital's longterm commitment to research and clinical excellence has benefited generations of New England women and their infants.

Boards of Trustees/Directors:

Chairwoman—Cynthia B. Patterson; Vice Chairmen—Levi C. Adams; Benjamin P. Harris III; Constance A. Howes; Stanley Livingston Jr.; Howard R. Merriman Jr.

Members—Virginia Lee Butterworth; Malcolm G. Chace III; Earl D. Chambers; Eszter Chase; Robert Cummings; Thomas P. Dimeo; Margaret D. Farrell; Hon. Thomas F. Fay; Harold A. Mackinney Jr.; William J. Masser; Eileen Moser; John O'Neill; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; William Reid, M.D.; Harris N. Rosen; Jean Seaman; James J. Skeffington; Eleanor Slate; Richard A. Sampson; Linda W. Sullivan; Walter C. Tillinghast; Robinson C. Trowbridge; Stephen B. Van Sciver; Richard P. Welch; Andrew S., Blazar, M.D.; Donald R. Coustan, M.D.; Maureen W. Moakley; John A. Murphy, M.D.; William Oh, M.D.; Thomas G. Parris Jr., President.

Executive Management Team:

Thomas G. Parris Jr., Pres.; Robert F. Menard, Senior Vice Pres./Corp. Development; Mark E. Crevier, Sr. VP/Finance; Mary Dowd Struck, Sr. VP/Patient Care Services; Gail E. Costa, VP/Planning; Richard Kennedy, VP/Operations; Bruce Reirden, VP/Information Services; Marilyn Walsh, VP/Human Resources; Myrna W. Hall, VP/Funds Development; Robert Ball, Assoc. VP/Operations; Carleen Coulombe, Assoc. VP/Finance; John Sutherland, Assoc. VP/Finance; Peter Fontana, Assoc. VP/Human Resources; Patrice DiMario, Assoc. VP/Patient Care Services; Mary Miller, Assoc. VP/Funds Development; Janet Schipper, Assoc. VP/Surgical & Obstetrical Services.

DR. U.E. ZAMBARANO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Wallum Lake Road
Pascoag, RI 02859

Zambarano Hospital is a 262-bed long-term care hospital operated by the Rhode Island Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals. It was awarded a three-year accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals effective June 1987. Admission is obtained through the Admissions Review Committee upon recommendation of any physician licensed to practice in Rhode Island. James P. Benedict is the Assistant Director of Hospital Operations.

The State Sanatorium of Wallum Lake, on 450 acres in Burrillville, was opened for treatment of patients on Nov. 1, 1905. It was constructed by the state in accordance with a resolution passed in 1902. The name was changed to Dr. U.E. Zambarano Memorial Hospital on March 14, 1955. James P. Benedict is Assistant Director of Hospital Operations.

The institution was originally built for 100 patients, but the additional porches raised the number to 190. The addition of two children's wards and an advanced care ward between 1914 and 1927 increased the total capacity to 437 beds. Under PWA program of 1934-35 the following buildings were constructed: the Danford House addition, with a capacity of 60 beds, opened for occupancy February 1937; Nurses' Home (Fitzpatrick House), with facilities to accommodate 68 nurses, opened for occupancy February 1935; three cottages for staff physicians, opened for occupancy May 1937. Under the same project a new power plant was constructed.

In January 1938 the Hospital and Administration Building (Wallum Lake House), constructed under PWA, opened with a capacity of 336 beds.

The original hospital–buildings of frame construction were demolished in 1940. Patients are now all housed in fireproof brick buildings.

The Children's Building, named the Hamblet, was opened in 1940 and was intended to be used for housing adolescents with adult-type tuberculosis.

In July 1958 the hospital started admitting patients with non-tuberculosis diseases.

The hospital's Capital Development Program, completed in the fall of 1980, consolidated all long-term care patients and services into one building, the Wallum Lake Building. This has resulted in the hospital now having a licensed bed capacity of 262.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital provided 86,734 days of care by patients. Admissions to the hospital numbered 32.

Physical and therapeutic treatments in the various rehabilitative programs numbered 71,747.

The hospital also has facilities for the following: X-ray, laminagraphy, clinical laboratory, dental department, physiotherapy, social service, pharmacy, therapeutic recreation, education and the usual hospital service. An Alzheimer's Unit and a developmental disabilities unit are among the hospital's special programs.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster St.
Providence, RI 02903

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of October 30, 1991, was approximately 600,000 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is normally obtained through groups at a person's place of employment, although the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan opens its Direct Pay enrollment for persons not eligible for group coverage. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Cranston General, Fogarty Memorial, Fuller Memorial, Institute of Mental Health, Kent County, Landmark, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Rhode Island, Roger Williams, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Women and Infants', Woonsocket, and Zambarano. Service benefit hospitals are St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, 1,700 participating physicians—representing more than 90 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 allowances as payment in full for eligible services.There are also approximately 700 laboratories, medical equipment suppliers, and other providers who participate along with approximately 600 out-of-state providers.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99% of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 120 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the *Pharmacopeia of the United States,* all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician-anesthetist.

Benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital, and X-rays are also provided.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island has a federal contract to process claims for the Uniformed Services Treatment Facility program. These involve former public health service hospitals which now treat both military personnel and civilians. In addition, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers the Medicare program for Rhode Islanders over age 65.

During 1989, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital and medical surgical bills of more than $540 million on more than 6.4 million local claims.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were separate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield of Rhode Island was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physician Service.

Chairman of the Board — Gerald J. Fogarty Jr.; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs — Robert J. McKenna; Assistant Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs — Paul J. M. Healey, M.D.; Secretary — Justice Florence K. Murray; Treasurer and Senior Vice President — Lewis E. Antone.

President — Douglas J. McIntosh; Executive Vice Presidents — Ronald A. Battista, Armand P. Leco; Senior Vice Presidents — Lewis E. Antone, George F. Horan, Forest L. St.Pierre, George H. Schobel; Vice Presidents — William D. Boffi, George D. Calat, Richard Colasanto, Ronald C. Damiano, Michael J. Dumas, Michael C. Gerhardt, John H. Grant, Edward M. Holihen, Glenn B. Johnson, Richard H. Krupski, Richard J. Maiorisi, Joseph Scanlon, and Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster St.
Providence, RI 02903

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. Delta Dental provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and co-insurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90% of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of October 31, 1991, there were approximately 300,000 Rhode Islanders enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, routine x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, onlays, crowns/caps, and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework, partial plates, full dentures; and orthodontics—braces.

President — Anthony A. Caputi; Vice President

— John F. Cimerol; Secretary — Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer — Lewis E. Antone.

Directors: Levi C. Adams; Joseph A. Almagno; Joseph C. Augustine; Thomas F. Barry; Marguerite A. Beaubien; Albert E. Carlotti Jr.; Willard F. Caron; A. Thomas Correia; Albert E. DiPrete; Joseph A. Grande Jr.; Bernard A. Kilcline; Paul E. Lemont; Ferdinand J. Molak; Peter Palumbo Jr., Esq.; Robert O. Pare; Felix Sarcione; and Rodney P. Thomas.

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer — Douglas J. McIntosh.

HARVARD COMMUNITY HEALTH PLAN OF NEW ENGLAND

1 Hoppin St.
Providence, R.I. 02903-4199

Harvard Community Health Plan of New England (HCHP/NE) — formerly Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) — is a non-profit health maintenance organization (HMO). The HMO began providing services in 1971 and, in 1975, became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States. RIGHA affiliated with Harvad Community Health Plan (HCHP) in September 1990. HCHP is the largest HMO in New England and among the leading HMOs in the country, with a current total membership of over 150,000 people. Currently, more than 73,000 people in the Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts area are members of HCHP/NE. Enrollment is through an employer or group (including Medicare and Medicaid), direct-pay membership, or fee-for-service.

HCHP/NE offers coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab services, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, hearing and vision examinations, and emergency care anywhere in the world. In-hospital benefits include coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work, and specialist visits.

HCHP/NE provides health services at 6 centers: One Hoppin St. (The Coro Center), Providence, R.I.; 400 Bald Hill Rd., Warwick (adjacent to the Warwick Mall); 1 Commerce St., Lincoln (off Route 116); Aquidneck Medical Center, Memorial Boulevard, Newport; 60 Messenger St., Plainville, Mass. (at the junction of Routes 106 and 152); and Route 118, Swansea, Mass. (adjacent to the Swansea Mall).

Administrative offices for HCHP/NE are located at 1 Hoppin St. in Providence. Administrative offices for HCHP are located in Brookline, Mass. The Providence Dental Office is located at Two Davol Square, Providence.

Key staff: President and Medical Director — Patrick H. Mattingly, M.D.; Deputy Medical Director — Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; Associate Medical Directors —Leslie Cashel, M.D., R. Campbell McIntyre, M.D.; Vice President, Health Center Operations — Esther Emard; Director of Hospital and Provider Network — Warren Tessier; Director of Finance — Rich Russo; Director of Sales — Jim Tollner; Director of Human Resources — Arthur Bowes; Director of Management Information Services — Carole Cotter; and General Counsel, Earl M. Manz.

HMO RHODE ISLAND INC.

30 Chestnut St.
Providence, R.I. 02903

HMO Rhode Island is a wholly-owned, for-profit subsidiary of Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island. It is based on the primary care concept.

HMO Rhode Island members go to a Primary Care Physician for coordination of all of their medical needs. This doctor is usually a family practitioner, internist or pediatrician. He or she provides members with basic care such as office visits, routine check-ups, well baby care, and vision and hearing screening. The Primary Care Physician also coordinates all of the member's health care needs. If the member needs a specialist, the Primary Care Physician helps the patient select the specialist and monitors all treatment that is given.

Along with routine and specialty care, HMO Rhode Island also provides for laboratory services, X-rays, physical and speech therapy, radiological services, home health care, alcohol and chemical dependency, mental health care, podiatric care, oral surgery, prosthetic devices, skilled nursing facilities and hospice care.

HMO Rhode Island has a standard and a high option benefit plan. Both offer the same coverage, although there are more co-payments with the standard option. Riders are available for prescription drug, transplant, and vision care coverage.

HMO Rhode Island received its operating license from the Rhode Island Department of Business Regulation on August 12, 1986. As of October 31, 1991, more than 15,500 members have signed up for the health plan.

Key Staff: President — Michael C. Gerhardt; Director of Health Services Administration — Megan Wheaton.

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 105 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Silver Creek Manor Inc., 7 Creek Lane, 128; Metacom Manor Health Center, One Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Bayberry Commons Inc., 8 Davis Drive, Pascoag, 120; Jolly Rest Home Inc., 499 South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, 14 Rock Ave., 100.

CENTRAL FALLS: Cartie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 213; Frigon Nursing Home Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 29; Laurel Foster Home Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., 60; Riverview Nursing Home Inc., 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 306.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 78.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45; Royal Manor Inc., 159 Division St., 55.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Eastgate Nursing/Recovery Center, 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Hattie Ide Chaffee Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 59; Harris Health Center, 833 Broadway, 34; Health Havens, Nursing Center, 100 Wampanoag Trail, 60; Orchard View Manor, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 20.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility, Old Pocasset Road, 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 169.

MIDDLETOWN: Carriage House Nursing Home Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 67; Grand Islander Health Care Center, 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 60.

NEWPORT: Oakwood Health Care Center Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 114; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50; Catherine Manor,44 Catherine St.,19.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 61; Lafayette Nursing Home Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 147; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 210; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Saint Antoine Residence, Mendon Rd., 243; Woodland Convalescent Center Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 93; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Oak Hill Nursing Center, 544 Pleasant St., 106; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Center, 135 Dodge St., 170; Bay Tower Nursing Center, 101 Plain St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 31; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmhurst Extended Care Facility, 50 Maude St., 188; Elmwood Health Center Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Parkview Nursing Home, 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 109; Steere House Nursing and Rehab. Center, 100 Borden St., 120; Summit Medical Center Inc. 1085 North Main St., 142; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 150.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor Inc., 1057 Chopmist Hill Rd., 46.

SMITHFIELD: Elm Brook Home Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 132; Heritage Hills Nursing Centre, R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 80; North Bay Manor, 171 Pleasant View Ave., 60; Waterman Heights Nursing Home Ltd., 735 Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home Inc., 981 Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 68; South Bay Manor, 1959 Kingston Road, 20.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 86; Desilets Nursing Home Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Home Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Greenwood House Nursing Home Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 120; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 57; Warwick Health Centre, 109 West Shore Rd., 149; Warwick Rest Home Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor Inc., 79 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Health Center, Potter Hill Rd., R.R.#4, 120; Westerly Nursing Home Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, 60 Mendon Rd., 32; The Friendly Home Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 126; Mt. St. Francis Health Center, 4 St. Joseph St., 198; Oakland Grove, 560 Cumberland Hill Rd., 60; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 284.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 84 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Dr., 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 5; New Meadow Road Group Home, 225 New Meadow Road, 6.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 5; Wood St. Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6; Mulberry Road Group Home, 107 Mulberry Road, 4.

CHARLESTOWN: Kings Factory Road Group Home, 230 Kings Factory Road, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, Flat River Road, R.R. 5, Box 4374, 8.

CRANSTON: Concord Ave. Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 5; Dyer Ave. Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 7; Olney Arnold Residence, 210 Olney Arnold Rd., 6; Wildflower Drive Group Home, 27 Wildflower Drive, 4.

CUMBERLAND: Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Willis Drive Group Home, 81 Willis Dr., 5.

EAST GREENWICH: East Greenwich Group Home, Bear Swamp Rd., 6; Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 15; Crompton Road Group Home, 106 Crompton Road, 4; So. County Trail Group Home, 2944 South County Trail, 4.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home. 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Ave. Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Dr. Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Ave. Group Home, 1800 Pawtucket Ave., 5; Roger Williams Ave. Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Roland St. Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

EXETER: Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, Schoolhouse Rd., R.R. 1, Box 203, 225.

GLOCESTER: Cove-Harmony, Absalona Hill Rd., R.R.I., Box 89F, Chepachet, 4; Cove House Group Home, Pole 29, Tourtellot Hill Rd., Chepachet, 6.

HOPKINTON: Brook Drive Group Home, 10 Brook Drive, 4; Crestwood Drive Group Home, 40 Crestwood Drive, 4.

JAMESTOWN: Pemberton Ave. Group Home, 58 Pemberton Ave., 6; Stanchion Ave. Group Home, 20 Stanchion Ave., 6.

JOHNSTON: Beechnut Residence, 35 Beechnut Drive, 6.

LINCOLN: Dexter Rock Rd. Group Home, 14 Dexter Rock Rd., 6; Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Dr., 4; Cobble Hill Group Home, 70 Cobble Hill Rd., 5; New River Group Home, 425 New River Rd., Manville, 6; Maple Street Group Home, 112 Maple Street, 7.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 6; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 7.

NEWPORT: Dexter St. Group Home, 20 Dexter St., 4; Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay St. Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher

Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7; Toopa Blvd. Group Home, 23 Toppa Blvd., 4.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Dr. Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Douglas Avenue Group Home, 1460 Douglas Avenue, 4; Bourne Residence, 179 Bourne Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Mendon Road Group Home, 626 Mendon Road, 4; Sayles Hill Group Home. Pole 64, Sayles Hill Rd., 6; Sharon Park Way Group Home, 12 Sharon Parkway, 5.

PAWTUCKET: Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Manton St. Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Seabiscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5; Vincent Ave. Group Home, 37 Vincent Ave, 4; Parkside Drive Group Home, 221 Parkside Dr., 6.

PORTSMOUTH: Linda Terrace Group Home, 95 Linda Terrace, 4.

PROVIDENCE: Cumberland Residence, 151 Cumberland St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 19; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30; East Side Residence, 18 Eleventh St., 4.

RICHMOND: White Oak Drive Group Home, White Oak Drive, 4.

SCITUATE: Cooke Dr. Residence, 7 Cooke Dr., North Scituate, 6; Scenic Hill Group Home, 2 Testa Circle, North Scituate, 5; Seven Mile Rd. Group Home, 569 Seven Mile Rd., Scituate, 4.

SMITHFIELD: Ridge Rd. Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Rd., 4; Rogler Farm Rd. Group Home, 1 Rogler Farm Rd., 6.

TIVERTON: Highland Ct. Group Home, 35 Highland Ct., 4.

WARREN: Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Ave. Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 5; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave., 7; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 5; Titus Lane Group Home, 61 Titus Lane, 6; Warwick Neck Group Home, 2001 West Shore Rd., 6.

WESTERLY: Westerly Group Home, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Bertenshaw Group Home, 111 Bertenshaw Rd., 6; Mitris Boulevard Group Home, 133 Mitris Blvd, 5; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

STATE NICKNAMES AND FLOWERS

Alabama — Yellowhammer, Camellia.
Alaska — Last Frontier, Forget-Me-Not.
Arizona — Grand Canyon, Saguaro.
Arkansas — Land of Opportunity, Apple Blossom.
California — Golden, Poppy.
Colorado — Centennial, Columbine.
Connecticut — Constitution, Mountain Laurel.
Delaware — First, Peach Blossom.
Florida — Sunshine, Orange Blossom.
Georgia — Peach, Cherokee Rose.
Hawaii — Aloha, Red Hibiscus.
Idaho — Gem, Syringa.
Illinois — Land of Lincoln, Violet.
Indiana — Hoosier, Peony.
Iowa — Hawkeye, Wild Rose.
Kansas — Sunflower, Sunflower.
Kentucky — Blue Grass, Goldenrod
Louisiana — Pelican, Magnolia.
Maine — Pine Tree, Pine Cone.
Maryland — Old Line, Black-eyed Susan.
Massachusetts — Bay, Mayflower.
Michigan — Wolverine, Apple Blossom.
Minnesota — Gopher, Lady's-slipper.
Mississippi — Magnolia, Magnolia.
Missouri — Show Me, Hawthorn.
Montana — Treasure, Bitter Root.
Nebraska — Cornhusker, Goldenrod.
Nevada — Silver, Sage Brush.
New Hampshire — Granite, Purple Lilac.
New Jersey — Garden, Violet.
New Mexico — Land of Enchantment, Yucca.
New York — Empire, Rose.
North Carolina — Tarheel, Dogwood.
North Dakota — Flickertail, Prairie Rose.
Ohio — Buckeye, Scarlet Carnation.
Oklahoma — Sooner, Mistletoe.
Oregon — Beaver, Oregon Grape.
Pennsylvania — Keystone, Mountain Laurel.
Rhode Island — Ocean State, Violet.
South Carolina — Palmetto, Yellow Jasmine.
South Dakota — Sunshine, Pasque Flower.
Tennessee — Volunteer, Iris.
Texas — Lone Star, Bluebonnet.
Utah — Beehive, Sego Lily.
Vermont — Green Mountain, Red Clover.
Virginia — Old Dominion, Dogwood.
Washington — Evergreen, Rhododendron.
West Virginia — Mountain, Rhododendron.
Wisconsin — Badger, Violet.
Wyoming — Equality, Indian Paintbrush.

Note — Nicknames and flowers officially adopted or commonly accepted are listed.

RHODE ISLAND INDEPENDENCE

In 1774 Rhode Island gave support to the calling of the Continental Congress, naming as delegates the former political rivals, Stephen Hopkins and Samuel Ward. In 1775, on receipt of the news of Concord and Lexington, the General Assembly created an Army of Observation (most of the troops later joined Washington's Continental Army). In 1775 the Assembly commissioned its own navy, consisting of two units, to protect the colony's trade. Before the year was out this force had captured a vessel of the Royal Navy. On May 4, 1776, the Rhode Island General Assembly climaxed its program of resistance by formally declaring freedom from Britain. This action, taken two months before the Declaration of Independence at Philadelphia, made Rhode Island the first sovereign state established by Europeans in the New World.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SANTA FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics on the 1991 Santa Fund were: contributions, $140,176.84; toys distributed, 37,756.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SUMMERTIME FUND

The Summertime Fund, started in 1967, provides funds to send deserving children to camp each summer. Sponsored by the Journal-Bulletin, the fund is financed solely through contributions from individuals and organizations.

From 1967 to 1972, the fund sent Providence children on day trips to museums, parks, etc. In 1973 the format was changed to include children throughout the entire state and the Summertime Fund provided scholarships for a two-week period at day camps located in various parts of the state.

Statistics on the 1991 Summertime Fund: 931 children were sent to camp; contributions totaled $108,242.00.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN STATE STAFF BUREAUS

Attleboro	1 Park St., Attleboro, MA 02703	508-222-8902
Johnston	1 Commerce Way, Johnston, RI 02919	273-2300
Newport	28 Pelham St., Newport, RI 02840	846-0600
Pawtucket	50 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	723-1020
Somerset	1700 GAR Highway, Somerset, MA 02726	508-674-8401
Wakefield	32 Old Tower Hill Rd., Wakefield, RI 02879	783-3301
Warren	504 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	245-8600
Warwick	250 Centerville Rd., Warwick, RI 02866	737-3000
Washington	924 National Press Bldg., Washington, DC 20004	202-662-7090
West Warwick	1167 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893	821-8200
Westerly	1 Canal St., Westerly, RI 02891	596-4911
Woonsocket	1 Social St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	762-2110

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1991

	All Day	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	9,857	12,347	9,537
Barrington	3,815	4,475	3,692
Bristol	3,653	4,757	3,552
Warren	2,389	3,115	2,292
KENT COUNTY	38,116	48,793	36,746
Coventry	5,432	8,501	5,410
East Greenwich	3,328	3,821	3,045
Warwick	23,051	26,860	22,205
West Greenwich	614	872	590
West Warwick	5,691	8,739	5,495
NEWPORT COUNTY	8,531	15,918	8,868
Jamestown	670	1,256	727
Little Compton	452	643	459
Middletown	1,486	3,773	1,457
Newport	2,568	4,728	2,906
Portsmouth	1,879	3,310	1,851
Tiverton	1,476	2,208	1,469
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	112,058	136,337	101,803
Burrillville	1,441	2,576	1,363
Central Falls	*	*	*
Cranston	19,807	23,378	19,222
Cumberland	4,557	7,175	4,303
East Providence	11,395	13,534	10,784
Foster	675	1,022	678
Glocester	1,380	2,070	1,372
Johnston	6,565	7,830	6,302
Lincoln	3,144	4,363	2,937
North Providence	8,299	10,022	8,068
North Smithfield	1,276	2,240	1,177

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION (cont.)

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1991

	All Day	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
PROVIDENCE COUNTY (cont.)	112,058	136,337	101,803
Pawtucket/Central Falls	11,134	18,236	10,232
Providence	32,805	30,380	26,194
Scituate	2,004	2,589	1,928
Smithfield	4,679	5,526	4,448
Woonsocket	2,898	5,398	2,792
WASHINGTON COUNTY	16,604	25,042	16,181
Charlestown	680	1,396	736
Exeter	690	1,085	654
Hopkinton	520	942	528
Narragansett	2,605	4,005	2,681
New Shoreham	76	186	77
North Kingstown	5,415	7,313	5,227
Richmond	837	1,485	736
South Kingstown	4,166	5,206	3,781
Westerly	1,614	3,425	1,759
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	185,166	238,437	173,135
MASSACHUSETTS **			
Attleboro	1,429	3,179	1,099
Fall River	4,038	4,219	3,851
No. Attleboro	809	1,720	731
Rehoboth	1,029	1,497	1,024
Seekonk	2,658	3,607	2,621
Somerset	1,791	1,811	1,677
Swansea	1,788	2,404	1,652
TOTAL MARKET AREA	198,708	256,874	185,790
TOTAL CONNECTICUT	609	2,055	508
REST OF MASSACHUSETTS	2,431	5,281	2,070
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	467	757	564
TOTAL AVG. NET PAID	202,215	264,967	188,932

*Included in Pawtucket circulation figures.

**Included in Total Market Area figures.

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months ending	All Day	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin*
March 31, 1972	210,991	201,492	
1973	214,308	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	208,026	183,981
1977	208,514	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	243,510	192,016
1984	214,231	249,465	191,738
1985	211,012	253,845	191,202
1986	207,848	257,064	190,179
1987	206,574	260,665	190,691
1988	202,207	260,454	187,787
April 2, 1989	200,288	260,451	186,775
April 1, 1990	203,647	264,690	189,641
March 31, 1991	202,215	264,967	188,932

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972.

FIRST NEWSPAPERS

First newspaper published in Rhode Island, Sept. 27, 1732, was the *Rhode Island Gazette.* First edition of the *Newport Mercury* was published in Boston, Sept. 25, 1690, but was suppressed by the authorities after the first edition as it was unlicensed. The first daily newspaper in the United States was the *Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser*, published Sept. 21, 1748 in Philadelphia.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-I-395	174
via I-495	192
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, Alaska	4640
Annapolis, Md.	382
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1004
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1878
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1687
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	169
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	203
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2388
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	441
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2868
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	952
via Pa. Tpk.	1026
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk	807
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	720
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934
Columbia, Mo.	1228
Columbia, S.C.	856
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa	1103
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	134
Denver, Colo.	1931
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	787
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1128
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2283
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	524
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1124
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4552
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth, Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	884
Framingham, Mass.	49
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	209
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2188
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	159
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	682
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	340
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2377
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyannis, Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson, Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1122
Jefferson City, Mo.	1235
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4570
Kalamazoo, Mich.	859
Kansas City, Mo.	1358
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	878
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	336
Lansing, Mich.	832
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1024
Las Vegas, Nev.	2708
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	863
Lima, Ohio	762
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1402
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	908
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	128
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1292
Memphis, Tenn.	1263
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City Mont.	2027
Milwaukee, Wis.	1039
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1357
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	239
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	343
via N.Y. State	400
Mt. Washington, N.H.	237
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	928
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1055
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	29
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven, Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	63
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	525
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2326
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3005
Omaha, Neb.	1401
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1062
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3035
Portsmouth, N.H.	126
Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Can.	424
Raleigh, N.C.	652
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	298
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	100
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1037
Rutland, Vt.	232
Sacramento, Calif	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	464
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1108
St. Paul, Minn	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77
Salem, Ore.	3073
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332
San Antonio, Tex.	1955
San Bernadino, Calif	2890
San Diego, Calif.	2922
San Francisco, Calif.	3084
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110
Savannah, Ga.	975
Scranton, Pa.	266
Seattle, Wash.	2965
Sherbrooke, Que.	295
Shreveport, La.	1590
Sioux City, Iowa	1435
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499
South Bend, Ind.	867
Spokane, Wash.	2687
Springfield, Ill.	1066
Springfield, Mass.	79
Springfield, Mo.	1320
Sturbridge, Mass.	51
Sudbury, Mass.	52
Syracuse, N.Y.	333
Tallahassee, Fla.	1202
Tampa, Fla.	1309
Taunton, Mass.	18
Toledo, Ohio	728
Tombstone, Ariz.	2556
Topeka, Kan.	1423
Toronto, Ont.	532
Torrington, Conn.	107
Trenton, N.J.	233
Tucson, Ariz.	2541
Tulsa, Okla.	1504
Twin Falls, Idaho	2505
Waco, Tex.	1785
Washington, D.C.	396
Waterbury, Conn.	125
Waterloo, Iowa	1219
Watertown, N.Y.	396
Waukegan, Ill.	992
Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Wichita, Kan.	1554
Williamsburg, Va.	544
Willimantic, Conn.	46
Wilmington, N.C.	755
Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Worcester, Mass.	41
Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Youngstown, Ohio	566
Yuma, Ariz.	2751

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles
Adamsville	28
Albion	11.5
Anthony	14
Apponaug	11.5
Arctic	12
Ashaway	37.5
Ashton	10
Barrington	10
Beavertail	31
Block Island	47
Bonnet Point	28
Bristol	15
Burrillville	18
Buttonwoods	13
Carolina	33.5
Centerville	12
Central Falls	5
Chepachet	15
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14
Coventry	18.5
Cranston	4
Crompton	12.5
Cumberland	11.5
Cumberland Hill	13
East Greenwich	15
East Providence	2.5
Exeter	20
Fiskeville	13.5
Foster Center	16.5
Galilee	32
Georgiaville	7
Glocester	20
Goddard Park	18
Green Hill	37
Greenville	8
Greystone	6
Harrisville	18.5
Hillsgrove	8.5
Hope Valley	31
Hopkinton	35
Howard	7.5
Hughesdale	5
Jamestown	26.5
Johnston	5
Kenyon	35
Kingston	27
Lincoln	10
Lincoln Woods	7
Little Compton	30
Lonsdale	5.5
Manville	12
Matunuck	34.5
Middletown	25.5
Mt. Hope Bridge	18
Narragansett Pier	29.5
Natick	10.5
Newport	29
North Kingstown	20
North Providence	4
North Scituate	9.5
North Smithfield	12
Pascoag	18
Pawtucket	5
Pawtuxet	4
Peace Dale	30
Phenix	12.5
Point Judith	32.5
Pontiac	9.5
*Portsmouth	20
Quonochontaug	43.5
Quonset Point	18
Richmond	30
Riverside	6
Riverpoint	12
Rockland	14.5
Rumford	5
*Sakonnet Point	33
Saunderstown	25.5
Saylesville	4.5
Scituate	10
Slatersville	16
Smithfield	8
South Kingstown	34
Summit	22
Thornton	6
Tiverton	21
Valley Falls	6
Wakefield	29
Wallum Lake	23
Warren	12
Warwick	11
Washington	15
Watch Hill	48
Westerly	42
West Greenwich	30
West Warwick	11.5
Wickford	21
Woonsocket	13
Wyoming	29.5
Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC HIGHWAY MILEAGE STATISTICS

R.I. Department of Transportation

State:	
Total Public Mileage	5,846
State Jurisdiction	1,019
Local Jurisdiction	4,827
State Aid	784
Other	4003
Providence County:	
Total Public Mileage	2,705
State Jurisdiction	463
Local Jurisdiction	2,242
State Aid	328
Other	1,907
Washington County:	
Total Public Mileage	1,126
State Jurisdiction	278
Local Jurisdiction	848
State Aid	223
Other	604
Kent County:	
Total Public Mileage	1,061
State Jurisdiction	143
Local Jurisdiction	918
State Aid	95
Other	720
Newport County:	
Total Public Mileage	640
State Jurisdiction	96
Local Jurisdiction	544
State Aid	89
Other	444
Bristol County:	
Total Public Mileage	314
State Jurisdiction	39
Local Jurisdiction	275
State Aid	39
Other	235

RHODE ISLAND MOTOR VEHICLE FATALITIES—1991

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Bristol	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Cranston	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
East Greenwich	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
East Providence	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
Exeter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
Glocester	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Jamestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	7
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Middletown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Narragansett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
North Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
North Providence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
North Smithfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Pawtucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Providence	1	-	2	-	1	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	13
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Scituate	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Smithfield	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
South Kingstown	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tiverton	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Warwick	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	13
West Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Westerly	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Woonsocket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
TOTAL	2	3	8	2	3	5	7	4	19	8	2	10	73

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by MHRH, the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital, are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. MHRH also operates the Ladd Center in Exeter and the Zambarano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 194 bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts. Service programs of the hospital include admission, rehabilitation and forensics.

The General Hospital is a 440 bed facility for persons with long-term illness or permanent disabilities, with supportive acute care and specialty services, such as psycho-geriatric, oncological and respiratory. The General Hospital also operates an AIDS unit. Multi-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by the Office of Substance Abuse is the Benjamin Rush detoxification Unit, a 48 bed facility providing 24 hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, killing 262 persons and causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 in the worst disaster in Rhode Island history.

The South Shore bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of people, in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets and buildings were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was short wave radio. Martial law was established in many sections and curfews were put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* had to print emergency editions using the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Boston Post*, respectively. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses on October 3.

Official observations at the U.S. Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The U.S. Engineers' Office in Providence surveyed downtown Providence to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations. The Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place was 13.21 feet above mean high water. At its easterly corner the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high-water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

Other high-water marks were 11.73 feet at the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House); 13.26 feet at the Post Office Building; and 13.04 feet at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, with heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone, telegraph and power service was disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug were particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was inflicted in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence, 5.43 inches of rain fell, causing the water to rise within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes' warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane (which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m.) hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was devastating. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated.

Throughout the state, trees were felled and buildings damaged. Washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days. 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high-water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000, were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping-out process and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of

110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state, farm damage was high, running to an estimated total of $2,000,000.

About 2,000 commercial and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged. The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet at Galilee had 24 boats sunk.

Sept. 11, 1954

The state's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spared Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas, but power and communications were cut. The state was hit several hours after full-moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, and blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. The Blackstone River overflowed its banks, flooding homes, industrial plants and streets in the Blackstone Valley. Damage was estimated in the hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit.

Ample warning and quick action by the authorities resulted in an effective evacuation, and only two lives were lost.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District and leaving it under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

Sept. 27, 1985

Hurricane Gloria, billed as one of the most powerful hurricanes of the century, sideswiped Rhode Island on September 27, 1985, blacking out much of the state and causing widespread damage.

Packing winds gusting up to 81 miles per hour (with a 91-m.p.h. gust reported in Westerly), Gloria's eye passed to the west of the state, traveling at a speed of about 40 m.p.h.

One person died during the storm, killed by a tree that fell when he tried to remove a branch from a telephone wire leading to his home.

About 350,000 customers lost electrical service and 7,300 persons were forced to evacuate. About 2,000 telephone customers lost service.

By mid-morning, Gov. Edward DiPrete had banned all travel, closed the state's major bridges, ordered schools and banks closed, sent non-essential state workers home and asked private businesses to shut down.

It took up to nine days for five power companies, using repair crews from as far away as Quebec and North Carolina, to restore power. By 6 p.m. Tuesday, four days after the Friday afternoon storm, 27,000 Rhode Island homes or businesses were still without electricity.

Part of the restoration efforts were aggravated by the fact that the storm brought virtually no rain to the state. There was, however, a salt spray that coated transmission lines. When it rained a few days later, the salt caused some power lines to shortcircuit.

August 19, 1991

Hurricane Bob hit Rhode Island at about 11:00 a.m. Block Island took the first blow with 100 m.p.h. winds, gusting to 125 m.p.h. The governor closed the bridges that morning and ordered that all major highways in the state be closed at 1 p.m. By then, Newport was reporting 82 m.p.h. gusts. An hour later, however, the fast-moving storm had been downgraded, losing its Category 3 status of "very dangerous."

The eye of the storm passed over Dutch Island in the West Passage of Narragansett Bay at 2 p.m., but by 2:30 the eye had all but disappeared. The storm continued to weaken as it moved north. By the time it hit Maine, the winds had diminished to barely 75 mph.

The official rainfall recored in Warwick was 2½ inches, but Foster got 6 inches. The highest tide reported at the Providence River was 10.4 feet above the low-water mark. This was about 7 feet higher than the normal high tide predicted. The Fox Point Hurricane Barrier prevented downtown Providence from flooding, officials said.

The official wind strength was recorded at 63 mph at Warwick. More than 290,000 customers in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts were left without power, some for more than a week. The barometric pressure dropped to 28.71 inches of mercury in Warwick, just .02 inches shy of the record set by Hurricane Carol.

There were no fatalities, although property damage was estimated to be about $115 million. The Coast Guard House in Narragansett, a popular restaurant, was partially demolished by waves crashing against its plate glass windows.

In late October, the state was again battered by an unnamed coastal storm that generated 75 mph winds. At least one person died when he was swept off the rocks in Narragansett while fishing.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coin Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $200,000.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three persons killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks, Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal, Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000.

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000. .

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23. 1962; two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; $750,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two die.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980 four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man dies.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man dies.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt; destroyed.

House fires claimed 10 victims in 1983.

House fires claimed 12 victims in 1984.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1985.

Former Outlet Department Store building wrecked by fire, Oct. 16, 1986.

St. James Hotel, Woonsocket, destroyed by fire, Nov. 7, 1986. Two died.

House fires claimed 6 lives in 1986.

Old Union Station, Providence, slated for renovation gutted by arson fire. April 26, 1987.

Block of small mom-and-pop stores, Marlborough St., Newport, August 29, 1987. $1,000,000.

House fires claimed 16 lives in 1987.

Historic grain mill, Cumberland, destroyed by fire, Jan. 6, 1988.

Cal Chemical Co., Coventry, destroyed in explosion and fire, March 23, 1988.

St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, East Providence, gutted by fire, Sept. 8, 1988.

Kingston Train Station, South Kingstown, damaged by fire, Dec. 12, 1988.

Stur-dee Boatyard, Tiverton, destroyed in fire, Dec. 12, 1988.

House fires claimed six lives in 1988.

Former Stillwater Mill complex, Harrisville, three businesses destroyed and three damaged in fire, Feb. 12, 1989.

Riverside Mills complex, Providence, destroyed by fire, Dec. 18, 1989.

Fires claimed eleven lives in 1989.

Wood and construction debris at a dump in Coventry caught fire Nov. 8 and burned until Nov. 20.

University of Rhode Island dormitory, damaged by fire May 5, 1990. 40 students were evacuated.

House fires claimed five lives in 1990.

The historic Round House at 104 Racquet Rd., Jamestown was heavily damaged on March 11, 1991.

Weintraub's fabric store in Pawtucket destroyed on May 25, 1991.

The "1890 Room" at the old Narragansett Brewery complex was destroyed on October 14, 1991.

House fires claimed eight lives in 1991.